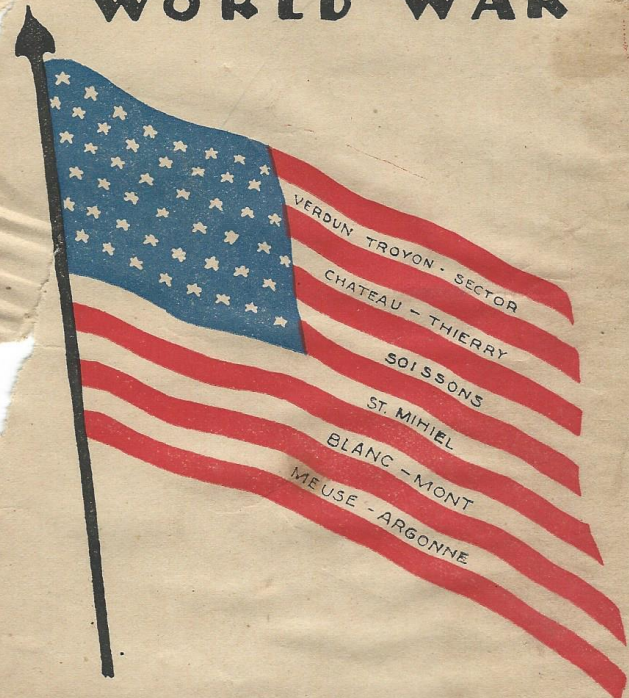


THE
NINTH U.S. INFANTRY
IN THE
WORLD WAR



The Old Ninth Infantry.

.....

For we are the old Ninth Infantry,
And we'll stick to the old command.
We'll follow the flag wherever it's sent,
Far, far from our native land.
And we'll have a cheer for each comrade,
Who pledged his heart and hand.
We'll follow the flag wherever it's sent,
And silently take our stand.



To
Officers and Men of the Ninth Infantry Fallen on
the Field of Honor.

Preface.

.....

This history of the Ninth U. S. Infantry in the World War is published in answer to the many requests of members of the command, and in order to preserve the record of the gallant deeds, the valuable service, and the roster of all officers and men of the Ninth Infantry, we are offering the present edition to the public.

The Editor.

Chapter I.

OVERSEAS.

The ninth Infantry, under command of Colonel Harry R. Lee, started its journey overseas from Camp Syracuse in September, 1917. The first six lettered companies, Regimental Headquarters, Headquarters Company, Machine Gun Company, and Supply Company entraining 5 September; and embarking on the Kronprinzessin Cecilie the next morning. The remainder of the regiment left Syracuse 16 September. The first half of the regiment arrived in France 20 September, landing at Saint Nazaire, and after a week's rest proceeded by train to the Bourmont Area. The remaining half of the regiment landed in England 1 October and proceeded directly to France, going at once to Bourmont. Regimental Headquarters was located at Sommerecourt, with Headquarters Company, and Supply Company; the First Battalion at Outremecourt; Second Battalion at Nijon and Vaudrecourt; Third Battalion at Soulaucourt. A program of intensive training was taken up at once, despite unfavorable weather and lack of equipment. The regiment remained in this area until March, although during this time the Second and Third Battalions were sent to other areas to build railroads, and do police work and guard duty for the troops which were expected to form the First American Army.

On 14 March, 1918, the Regiment, under Col. L. S. Upton (who succeeded Col. Lee 24 February, 1918), started entraining for the front, to take over a quiet sector from the French as the final chapter of its training schedule. The Second Battalion (Major Joseph J. Travis, commanding) entrained at Bourmont in a French omnibus train designed to accommodate a French battalion. This turned out to be a very difficult maneuver and a great deal of battalion property had to be salvaged at this point. The First Battalion (Major Harry G. Bartlett, U. S. M. C. commanding) followed, and the Third Battalion (Lieut. Col. Hiram I. Bearss, U. S. M. C. commanding) left last with

separate organizations of the Regiment. The Regiment detrained at Souilly and the troops were marched to the towns of Ambly, Tilly, Bocquemont, and Camp Gibraltar, along the Meuse River.

The sector to be taken over by the Ninth Infantry was known as the "Sous Sector Rouvrois", and consisted of two centers of resistance, the (C. R.) Coralie, and the (C. R.) Marie Louise, each to be occupied by a battalion. The remaining battalion was to be held in reserve at Camp Gibraltar near Thillombois. This sector started at the point where the allied line crossed the river Meuse between Maizey and the forts of Les Paroches (about three kilometers North of Saint Mihiel). Marie Louise included Maizey, and Coralie included Rouvrois, where Regimental Headquarters was established. This sector was held by the 328th French Infantry, 52nd French Division. The first tour of duty fell to the Second Battalion in Coralie. Reconnaissance was made on the night of 16—17 March and on the night of 18 March the Battalion passed down the banks of the Meuse to Woimbey, crossed to Lacroix, and was conducted into position by French guides. The Ninth Infantry Machine Gun Company went into position with the Second Battalion. The relief was completed at 4.45 A. M. 19 March; command passing at noon same date. The Ninth Infantry had taken its place in the Allied line and was facing the enemy for the first time in the war, nearly a year after the declaration of war against Germany by the United States. Men and officers quickly settled down to trench life.

The lines had remained practically unchanged since 1914; so both our own and the enemy positions were well organized with dugouts, deep trenches, and heavy wire. The plans of defense were carefully worked out and the dorsiers for each company sector were voluminous. A more ideal sector for training in the highly developed warfare of position could not have been selected. The enemy had the advantage of the heights of ground, which necessitated an extensive use of camouflage to prevent his observation. The lines were thinly held by small combat groups for platoons. These groups, or "Ilots", were widely separated and at night isolated themselves by iron gates, wire, and chevaux-de-fris thrown into the trenches. Companies maintained liaison on their flanks by patrols through the night. The Germans knew exactly where each combat group

was stationed and no enemy shells were wasted on unoccupied parts of our trenches.

The minute command had passed to the Americans active patrolling was started. The enemy trenches were from two hundred to one thousand yards distant, and the terrain between the lines was of a diversified character, with trees, brush, fields, and a brook, which ran parallel to the lines. The enemy had two advance posts in a re-entrant to our lines, consisting of the ruined village of Spada and Relaincourt Mill. On one of the first patrols sent out 23 March, Lt. Moses E. Taylor, "E," Company was ambushed and killed. This was the only loss any of our patrols suffered, and the first death of the Ninth Infantry officer personnel. Control of No Man's Land passed to the Ninth Infantry, and the enemy abandoned his advance posts, our patrols ambushing and killing several Germans in Spada. The conduct of these patrols and the work of the Ninth Infantry Intelligence organization earned the following praise from the French Division Commander.

"The General commanding the 52nd Division addresses his felicitations to the Ninth Infantry of the United States for the excellent report given by its intelligence department and the splendid work of its patrols near Spada and Relaincourt, Boyer."

The Second Battalion was relieved in (C. R.) Coralie, on the night 28—29 March, by the First Battalion. The Second Battalion went to Camp Gibraltar. The night 3—4 April, the Third Battalion took over the (C. R.) Marie Louise from the French, Company "C" of the fifth Machine Gun Battalion taking up its position in this sector also. On the night of 12—13 April, the Second Battalion relieved the First Battalion in Coralie. From the time the Regiment entered this training sector the artillery fire had steadily increased and the sector became a fairly active one. On the night 13—14 April, occurred the first real engagement with the enemy. The increased activity of the enemy artillery portended a large scale raid or local attack. Alertes were frequently given, liaison was tested, wiring speeded up, and drills held under supervision of the French, on a withdrawal from and counter attack on the exposed combat groups. On the day 13 April, the enemy artillery began a harrassing fire at eight o'clock in the morning,

under cover of which shots were placed, distroying portions of the wire along the whole Regimental front. That afternoon the bombardment increased in intensity, extending for several miles on each flank of the Regiment and pounding the back areas. A heavy barrage at nightfall, both H. E. and gas, was thrown on the left sector, creating a diversion from the place actually contemplated for the attack. At 10:45 P. M. most of this fire was switchcted to the Marie Louise Sector and a box barrage laid over the area occupied by "I" and "L" companies.

The raid was executed by a detachment of picked troops who had been carefully rehearsed for several days behind the enemy lines on an outline of our sector. The raiding force, according to statements of prisoners, consisted of one hundred storm troops, forty pioneers, picked men from three rifle companies, and several machine guns a force well over five hundred men. Under cover of the barrage this party made its way through the wire, the first entry being made in the interval between the two battalions, and by means of deception many were dressed as French or Americans, and called "Gas!", or that they were French coming to counter-attack they penetrated deeply into our lines. The deception and confusion disorganized at first the troops in the outpost, some of whom were captured before they were a ware of the presence of the enemy. These men, however, turned upon their captors, and in close hand-to-hand fighting fought their way to others; and soon small groups of Americans were going through the trenches attacking the Boche wherever found, with grenades, rifles and bayonets. The raiders, who had split into three groups for the purpose of filtering in, were forced to retire before a junction of groups could be effected, and one of these parties was completely annihilated. The material which they had brought with them showed plainly that they had intended to remain and hold the position which they had taken. The Third Battalion lost five killed and eleven missing; the attacked Machine Gun Company, eight missing; the Medical Corps on duty with the battalion lost one officer (Lt. Gordon) and six men. The enemy losses could not be accurately checked, for he was able to remove many of his wounded and dead in the early part of the action; but eleven prisoners were captured, and sixty-seven German dead were buried in the Ninth Infantry trenches.

This exploit, the first test of the American soldier defeating in a hand-to-hand fight picked German troops, won the following praise from the Commander-in-Chief:

"HAEF., 14 April, 1918.

Commanding General, Second Division:-

Allow me to extend my warmest congratulations upon the splendid spirit shown by the Ninth Infantry in the recent encounter with the enemy, especially to those men who declined to accept their status as prisoners, but turned upon their captors and destroyed them and returned again to their own lines.

Pershing."

The Second Battalion was relieved by the Third in Corailie 29—30 April and after a three day rest marched Northward and took over, 5—6 May, the Sous-Secteur Mont-Sous-Les Cotes, near Les Eparges, which was held until the night 11—12 May. On 9 May the Third Battalion marched to Genicourt, where the Croix de Guerre won at Maizey were presented. Afterwards it embussed there for the Fains Rest Area, near Bar-le-Duc. The First Battalion marched overland from Rouvrois and the Second Battalion came by train from Ancemont. A program of training was laid out and followed until 20 May, when the Regiment proceeded to the Chaumont-en-Vexin Area, Regimental Headquarters being established at Liancourt; Third Battalion (Major A. C. Arnold commanding) and Headquarters company, Liancourt; the First Battalion (Major Charles E. Livingston, commanding) and the Second Battalion (Major A. E. Bouton, commanding) to the nearby villages of Loconville and Fay. Drills, liaison problems, and maneuvers on a large scale were worked out in anticipation of the Second Division's move to the Montdidier Front to relieve the First Division.



Chapter II.

CHATEAU-THIERRY.

On 30 May, during Regimental Review and Ceremonies, Field Order Number 3, Second Division, 1918, was received, directing the Ninth Infantry to proceed to Beauvais-les-Nonoins on the 31 May, clearing Chaumont at 8:00 A. M. Billetting parties were at once organized and started out. Orders were changed, however, and the Regiment was directed to hold itself in readiness to move at once. The Regiment stood to, the men sleeping that night in their equipment. A long line of French camions formed up in Loconville and under new orders the Regiment was assembled there before daybreak, ready to embuss. The start, however, was not made until well along in the forenoon. Through terrific dust and heat the train rambled along until the middle of the afternoon, when those elements of this camion train still intact messed into a big jam of traffic in May-en-Multien. The best information obtainable was that the Regiment would bivouac there during the night and take up a defensive position on the heights North and East of the town. Billetting parties again started out to nearby villages. The main highroad at this point was filled with a solid column of French artillery, calvary, infantry and thousands of French peasants, carrying their household goods, or driving ox carts filled with children and old people, and all their possessions, going to the rear. Before the Regiment was entirely debussed new orders arrived. These instructions were to march to Crouy-sur-Ourcq and bivouac Northeast of that town. All elements of the Regiment not having arrived, Lt. Col. Stone remained at this point to take charge; while Col. Upton led such elements as had arrived to the fields on the heights designated, where by nightfall the First and Second Battalions managed to assemble. The Third Battalion had not yet arrived at the debussing point. The men bivouaced in the wheat. The enemy

had undoubtedly seen the approach of the Regiment and his night bombing planes dropped bombs, but no casualties were suffered. Sectors were allotted to the battalions and a reconnaissance of the position was about to be made, when new orders were received; and with Col. Upton leading his two Battalions on foot, the Ninth Infantry started for Chateau-Thierry to get between the Boche and Paris, via Colombes, Dhiusy, Montreuil-aux-Lyons, to the cross roads at Ventelet Farm, on the Paris-Metz Road.

This march lasted throughout the night and until well after daylight on the morning 1 June. It was made with only the hourly halt, the men not having been fed for thirty-six hours, and being constantly forced to march off the road on account of the streams of French soldiery and civilians who were beating a disorganized retreat in the direction from which the Regiment had come. The French soldiery which this Regiment passed assured us "Le Guerre est finis" and that no Americans need try to stop the angry Boche, who had a running start for Paris and could not be stopped. It is only fair to state that most of these men were intoxicated and that when the actual line was reached there were well organized French units in place facing the Germans. They expected, however, to be forced to fall back at any minute by the on-rushing of the large and victorious forces which were bearing down upon that highroad.

At Ventelet Cross-Roads French staff officers stopped the Colonel and directed the Commanding Officer to clear the road of troops immediately, as we were in plain view of the enemy, and gave him an order from the general commanding the Twenty-First French Army Corps, which placed the Regiment under command of General Gouraud. The Regiment was directed to throw two battalions across the line Bonnel-le-Thiolet, and to organize Redoubt 201 at the head of the ravine of La Croisette on the Paris-Chateau-Thierry Road with the other battalion. This order also stated that the leading battalion would occupy Thiolet if it reached there in time. This last direction indicates the state of the line at this point.

The Regiment marched across country to these positions at once, Regimental Headquarters being established at Les Aulnois-Bontemps; First Battalion on the right of the line; Second

Battalion on the left; and the Third Battalion, which came up at noon, as regimental reserve, with "K" and "M" companies on Redoubt 201, and "I" and "L" companies, with the Battalion P. C. in the Northeast corner of the Aulnois Woods. Small out posts of French cavalry occupied the Northern and Eastern edges of the Bois-de-la-Marette. The Regiment proceeded to dig in. First Battalion P. C. was at La Nouette; Second Battalion P. C. at La Croisette. No attempt in force was made by the Germans upon this position while the French cavalry held the outpost line, but on the afternoon of 2 June, the first heavy shelling of the area began, the woods particularly receiving attention, and accurate registration of the whole area proceeded without interruption almost day and night. The Twenty-Third Infantry came in on the left; Brigade P. C. was established at Ventelet Farm; the Third Battalion passed from Regimental to Brigade reserve; Battalion P. C., and "I" and "L" companies left Aulnois Wood, and with two companies of the Fifth Machine Gun Battalion, moved into Coupru on 5 June. The Regiment at this time being without its kitchens or Supply Company, which were proceeding overland, obtained its food from the newly deserted villages and farm houses in its sector, and from the game which it could scare up in the nearby woods. Division trucks brought up reserve rations and ammunition shortly, and on 6 June, regimental transportation arrived, and the Regiment again proceeded to function on its own.

The enemy had discovered that there was an organized line opposing his advance and prepared both with his artillery and aeroplane reconnaissance to continue his advance. On the night of 6-7 June the Second Battalion advanced the line to the higher ground Northeast of the Bois-de-la-Marette, "F" and "G" companies taking up these advanced positions despite heavy machine gun fire, and artillery fire from both enemy and our own batteries. The line ran from the Southeast corner of the Bois-de-la-Marette, along the Eastern edge of the Wood to a point on the Paris Road at Le Thiolet. The Germans attacked the entire Brigade Front, concentrating heavily against the Twenty-Third Infantry, to whose assistance "K" and "M" companies, then at Redoubt 201, moved up behind the Third Battalion of the Twenty-Third Infantry as

support, near Le Thiolet. "I" and "L" companies left Coupru and occupied the Redoubt, standing to from 9:00 P.M. to 3:00 A.M. The Boche attack along the front line was repulsed, and on 7 June the First Battalion moved to the Northwest, in conformity with, and in support of, the new front line. On the night 11—12 June the First Battalion took over the front line sector from three hundred meters East of Bourbelin to Le Thiolet, inclusive; "D" company relieving "H" company; "B" and "H" companies constituting the regimental reserve, "B" in South edge of woods North of La Nouette Farm, "H" in the woods just Southeast of Ta-fournay Farm. On the Redoubt, Company "L" relieved Company "K". On the night 12—13 June, Company "I" relieved Company "M", it being impracticable to relieve more than one company at a time on account of the violent shelling to which this Redoubt was subjected. During the entire period of stay in this sector the Third Battalion, with three companies working each night, and one company garrisoning the Redoubt, organized this position the high ground behind Bouresches, from Belleau Wood to Triangle Farm (called Line A). On the night 13—14 June, the Regiment took over this Sector, 177.1—258.9, to the Eastern limit of the Division Sector; "B" company relieving the right company of the Twenty-Third Infantry, which extended over to include Bouresches "D" on the right of "B" company, P.C. First Battalion, (Major F. L. Whitley, commanding) at La Croisette.

On the night 14—15 June, while "F" company was being relieved by "E" company, a First Battalion patrol, led by Lt. William H. Zwicky, left Bourelin at 10:00 o'clock, crawled across one kilometer of No Man's Land, ambushed two Boche sentries, killed them, and furnished the Division with its first identifications of the 444th Regiment, 232nd German Division, on that front. On 17 June the Third Battalion P. C. and support company moved to the Aulnois woods. Active patrolling by both front line battalions resulted in numerous encounters with similar enemy expeditions. This continued during the remainder of the stay in the area.

Various company reliefs were effected along the line, but the terrific shelling which the great concentration of German artillery was able to bring down in this sector

(29,500 enemy shells falling in the Brigade Sector in one twenty-four hour period), gave the men no rest; and, as the woods were made uninhabitable by the great quantities of mustard gas thrown into them, men were forced to lie in the open without movement during the daylight hours. Each night work was done upon a protective trench system, but all evidences of new work and emplacements received the immediate attention of the German artillery, and it was only by the construction of several systems that any protection could be obtained. At 10:30 P.M. 25 June the ammunition dump of the Twenty-Third Infantry was located and destroyed by enemy fire. The following day the Regimental P. C. was bombarded with 210 gas shells, an evidence of the material which confronted the Regiment at this point. Intelligence report proves that up to this time the German lines opposite this Regiment were held by three different organizations and that fresh German troops were confronting us.

Plans for an advancement of the Brigade front lines were being developed, however, and in conformity therewith, on the night 30 June "I" and "L" companies, with two attached machine gun companies from the Fifth Machine Gun Battalion, moved to Tafournay Woods behind the sector held by the Second Battalion. Extensive plans of engagement were received from the French Corps, giving detailed directions for both the troops of the Second American Division and the Thirty-Ninth French Division, which was to attack on our right. Preparations for this attack were not only complete in every detail, but the cleaning up of Vaux, and the organization of the new lines was rehearsed by the units which were to perform them on the first of July. Every possible assistance was given by Division and higher Headquarters with the various services which were at their command; and the attack itself, which accounted for, in its captures and enemy killed, an entire German Regiment, the 402nd Infantry, was one of the cleanest cut, most precise, and successful attacks ever put on in modern warfare. American artillery and American aeroplanes assisted materially. The great German drive on Paris had been stopped by the Second Division during the month of June, the enemy had been thrown back all along the line, and on the first of July soundly thrashed. His hitherto victorious and arrogant infantry made its counter-attack, after this ope-

ration, with hands high above heads, officers being unable to make them retain their weapons or attempt to defend themselves.

On 2 July the First Battalion, Ninth Infantry, relieved, with one company, the line taken by the Third Battalion, Twenty-Third Infantry, in La Roche Woods. Relief was completed at 5:35 A.M., 3 July, after both relieving and relieved troops had been subjected to an intensive bombardment and forced to pass through a steady barrage of heavy enemy fire, which lasted throughout the night.

The Regimental Intelligence Department, whose O.P.'s had obtained valuable information before and during the last attack, suffered heavy losses on this and on the following night. The O.P. First Battalion in Bourbelin received a direct hit with four casualties, and the Second Battalion O.P. at the same time suffered six casualties. But the next night the Regimental O.P. received a direct gas shell, and three regimental observers were badly burned. The First Battalion had seven observers evacuated during the night.

5 July was the night set for relief of the Second Division by the Twenty-Sixth Division; but the Ninth Infantry was ordered to the alerte and the relief was called off temporarily, on account of strong indications of an enemy attack in force on the line Rheims-Chateau-Thierry. Allied aviators reported a massing of enemy aviation squadrons and a concentration of bridge material North of the Marne, East of Chateau-Thierry, concentrating fire on Hill 204, and a constant heavy registration on the front line held by the Third Brigade. 6 July the alerte continued. The French attacked on Hill 204 during the forenoon and reported objectives taken at 2:00 P.M. They reported that they had lost their old front line trenches some hours later. Hill 204 commanded the entire front line held by this Regiment, and throughout the occupation of this sector furnished the Germans with an excellent observation of all our movements and operations, and allowed them to fire upon us accurately and almost at will. The French troops on our right (there were several regimental reliefs made by the French during this period) attempted to take this hill on three separate occasions, succeeding eventually in losing what foothold they had. This loss seriously threatened the Third Brigade line and would

have made occupation disastrous, had not the tide changed a few days later when the Germans were forced to fall back from this position to safe-guard their flanks. On the night 7—8 July the 101st Infantry, scheduled to relieve the Ninth, started its movement into the sector, one battalion bivouacing at La Croisette, and the actual relief started — a badly mixed up affair, as the trucks transporting the relieving regiment became lost and debussed troops at the wrong points. On the night 8—9 July the relief was completed at 3:50 A.M., battalions proceeding independently to the woods West of Montreuil by the Beaurepaire-Villers-Bezu-Montreuil Road, where the Regiment was assembled and bivouaced. Casualties this tour of duty:

	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
Officers	4	14	0	18
Men	85	631	6	<u>722</u>
Total casualties				740

Orders provided the night 9—10 July to occupy a sector of the army advance line La Barre-Bezu-Chambardie les-Bruilis, Ninth Infantry on the left of the line, which was to be held with two battalions, one in support. The First and Third Battalions marched to Dhuisy Woods, and bivouaced there. The Second Battalion billeted in the town of Chaton, Regimental Headquarters, Headquarters Company, and Supply Company at Cocherel. The army line mentioned above was to be organized and held as a secondary position. Assignment of sectors was made to all companies; they were marched into their combat positions, and a drill program of work in organizing and wiring these positions was started, under direction of Engineer officers.



Chapter III.

SOISSONS.

At Cocherel the expectation was that the Regiment would be moved to billets near Meaux for a rest and an opportunity to drill the replacements received. On 16 July the Regimental transportation left at dawn for a destination which had not been disclosed. The troops stood to aday, awaiting orders to move. Late in the afternoon a French camion train drew up and the Regiment embarked at dusk. Three hundred replacements had been received this day. After an all night ride, the Regiment debussed near Pierre-Fonds, at the Villers-Cotterets-Forest or Bois-de-Retz.

Without rest or food the march was taken up, and the Regiment was concentrated in the forest where a little sleep was had and a little coffee served. The Commanding Officer, Col. L. S. Upton, called a conference of the officers early in the afternoon, where the news was given out that we were to take part in a surprise attack the next morning the beginning of the Allied counter-attack. The purpose of the local attack was to cut in behind the Chateau-Thierry salient and force its evacuation by the Germans. The First Battalion was given the assault position; the Third in support, and the Second in reserve. Orders were given for an immediate march to the position of departure, and at 4:00 P.M. the Regiment, moving in single file, passed up to the front along the edge of a road packed with guns, trucks, tanks and supply trains. The sky was cloudy and light rains were falling, preventing observation, so that concentration of the assault troops was accomplished without the knowledge of the enemy. Towards dusk a heavy rain began to fall, and by the time the Eastern edge of the woods was reached, the men were exhausted from marching in the mud with no food or water. At one o'clock in the morning the regiment was closed up and placed in the woods

at the side of the road to rest, while a reconnaissance was made of the position. Maps were issued; watches were synchronized; and 4:35 A.M., 18 July, 1918, given out as "H" hour. The men were conducted into place to the attack. The First Battalion relieved the French in trenches about six-hundred meters in front of the woods at the foot of forward slope. The Third Battalion was three hundred meters to the rear in support behind the crest of a hill, and the Second Battalion, as reserve, was three hundred meters behind the Third in the edge of the woods. The Twenty-Third Infantry was on the right. On the left the Marines were supposed to be in line, but had not arrived when the attack started, and their sector was left open. Some cal. 30 ammunition was brought up and issued to the men, two bandoliers each. No ammunition for automatic rifles or grenades was available. Practically no artillery fire had been heard through the night, except a few shots fired by the enemy to harass the roads in the rear, where he supposed there was nothing but the usual supply parties.

At 4:35 A.M. our artillery crashed out its bombardment and the attack began. The Regiment was formed in a column of battalions; each battalion occupying a two company front; the First in assault, the Third in support, and the Second in reserve. The Third and Second combat troop were in lines of platoon columns, the First in skirmish formation. The First Battalion was commanded by Capt. Spear, the Second by Major Arthur E. Bouton and the Third by Capt. Henry H. Worthington. The rain had ceased before the attack but the ground was still heavy. The morning was clear, but until after the sun rose light mists and shell smoke clung to the ground, obscuring the view. The enemy had been completely surprised and was throwing rockets frantically for his barrage. Signal lights of every description were in the air. Machine gun fire was extremely heavy. The enemy barrage was too scattered and was passed without great loss. The starting point of the attack was from a re-entrant in the Northeastern corner of the Villers-Cotterets Forest and the first direction was thirty degrees North of East. After crossing Beaurepaire Farm the direction was to be Southeast towards the town of Vierzy. As Beaurepaire Farm was neared the machine gun fire was unusually violent, but the men closed

into their own barrage and rushed the guns before the enemy could return from the cover to which he had been driven by the barrage.

The First Battalion meeting hot fire straight ahead, was unable to expose its flank to make the change of direction; so it proceeded on to clear up this opposition while the Third Battalion took up the new direction. The Second Battalion was also engaged on the left in the sector which was to have been covered by the Marines, who had not yet put in an appearance. The enemy from this unmolested sector kept up a terrific flanking fire on all of our battalions from machine gun nests in wheat-fields and advanced gun positions. The Third Battalion had meanwhile pushed on in the new direction, Southeasterly, on a course which led to the left of Vauxcastile. The advance was continued through heavy machine gun and direct shell fire until Vierzy was sighted and reached at about 9:30 A.M. Meantime the battalions had become intermingled. The First and Second Battalions, after clearing up the resistance on the left, moved South through the ravine East of Beaurepaire Farm. The Regiment was reformed in the ravine and the men rested. A counter-attack of about one hundred men was made along the road leading to the left of Vierzy. The attack was broken up by our fire before reaching our lines. An outpost line was held between the ravine and Vierzy, while most of the Regiment was held under cover in the ravine. Enemy aeroplanes bombed and machine-gunned the troops at low altitude.

Although the battalions were very much reduced in strength and nearly all of the officers killed or wounded, the Colonel received orders for a further attack to be made that evening to be carried on beyond Vierzy. The Regiment took off at 7:09 P.M. with the Second and Third Battalions leading and the First in support. The direction of the attack was ten degrees South of East, and was carried on until the road crossing Hill 132 was reached. Darkness prevented further advance and a position was taken up two hundred yards Northeast of and paralleling the road. A counterattack was launched by the enemy at about 4:00 A.M. on the morning 19 July, and the Moroccan Division on our left began to fall back; but the enemy formation was quickly broken up by our fire and was forced

to withdraw. The Sixth Marines came up in the course of the day by dribbling in and took over the line and passed on through.

At 10:00 P.M. 19 July the Regiment was assembled in a wheatfield near Vierzy and given a hot meal, the first since the Sixteenth. The column then joined on to the Twenty-Third Infantry and passed through Vierzy, Beaurepaire Farm, Villers-Cotterets Wood to the pine forest near Soucy, where they bivouaced for the night.

On entering the Battle of Soissons the Regiment had present for duty 89 officers and 3271 men. Combat effective strength was 72 officers and 3051 men. The losses of the Regiment were:

	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
Officers	19	33	1	53
Men	182	1065	58	1305
				1358

Among the killed was Major Arthur E. Bouton of the Second Battalion. The Regiment was awarded the Croix de Guerre with a gold star, under the following citation:

"Headquarters" of the
Armies of the N. and N. E.

Staff

Order No. 10886 "D" (Extract)

Personnel Bureau
(Decorations)

After approbation of the General Commander-in-Chief of the A. E. F. in France, the General C. in C. of the French Armies of the N. and the N. E. cites in the order of the Army Corps:

The Ninth American Infantry Regiment
Under the orders of Colonel Upton.

Engaged unexpectedly in the offensive of 18 July, 1918, in the middle of the night, on a terrain which was unknown and very difficult, displayed during two days, without allowing

Chapter IV.

ST. MIHIEL.

The Regiment was then billeted at Bulligny, Bagnaux, and Crezilles, with Regimental Headquarters at Bulligny. On 30 August. Col. Stuart took over command of the Regiment. The time until 1 September was used for drills and manoeuvres in preparation for the St. Mihiel Attack. On 1 September the Regiment proceeded independently by trucks, starting about 10:00 P.M. to the Bois de Minorville where the Regiment was held as Corps Reserve. Until 9 September the Regiment remained in the Bois de Minorville, keeping under cover and with a little drill in keeping liaison and in passing through thick woods in combat formation. On 9 September they marched via Minorville, Novian-aux-Presses to the Bois Ditle-Rays, bivouacing on the Western side of the road running north to Limey from St. Jean. Movement began at dark, in the following order: Third Battalion, First, and Second. The Second Battalion took up the support position, relieving other divisional troops. On 11 September, immediately after dark, the Regiment moved into the old French trench system on a front extending about one kilometer East from Limey in order: Third Battalion, First, and Second, with attached machine gun companies. Reconnaissance had been made by the battalion commanders; but the darkness and the character of the trench system, deep mud, and the fact that the whole Brigade, including gas and flame and engineer outfits, used the Boyau Hagemont as their route, made it a very difficult and long procedure. The Boche artillery did not fire. The "H" hour was not given out by the commanding officer until the elements had all taken position. At 1:00 A.M., 12 September, our artillery started in its preparatory fire on the enemy trenches, gradually increasing until 4:00 o'clock. Gas and flame units joined in on the bombardment, making great fountains of molten metal, gas and smoke, just preceding the

jump-off, which was made promptly at 5:30. All battalions climbed out of the trenches, formed as they advanced, and after a delay of about five minutes, caused by failure of our own barrage to lift, moved forward on the German trenches from Remanauville on the East to Promenade-des-Moines on the West. Direction of the attack magnetic North. No real resistance was encountered in the enemy trenches, and as artillery fire was only spasmodic, troops of the Fifth Division on our right, and the Twenty-Third Infantry on our left, were advancing in perfect order. In and around the Bois du Four machine gun nests were met and overcome, and the pocket to the West toward Bois de L'Evêque finally cleared. The intermediate objective, the northern edge of the Bois de Four, was passed at about 7:00 A.M. without halt, the Third Battalion continuing to lead. There was some loss and disorganization from enemy artillery, but the advance continued without interruption or any stubborn resistance to the line of the first phase, the northern edge of the Bois d'Heiche. The gradual broadening of the front assigned this Regiment, from one kilometer at the start to two and a half kilometers at Thiaucourt, caused a gradual drifting to the left; and from the first phase it was necessary to let both First and Second battalions pass through the Third Battalion, which followed in support.

The Second Battalion, commanded by Major George C. Bowen, was on the right sector. The First Battalion, commanded by Major Joseph F. Hodgson was on the left. The Third Battalion, commanded by Major Robert L. Denig, was in support. The army objective, or second day's objective was reached at 1:10 P. M. In order to maintain connection to the left, as ordered, the First Battalion extended over into the sector of the Twenty-Third Infantry, crossing the Rupt du Mad and capturing the heights dominating Thiaucourt, where it dug in along the camouflaged roads from a point about one kilometer directly North of Thiaucourt in a Northeasterly direction toward Jaulny, for five hundred meters; thence down steep slopes to second railroad bridge northeast of Thiaucourt in the Bois du Fay, occupied by the Second Battalion. In the afternoon it was reported that small detachments of the enemy were sifting into Jaulny, At 5:00 P. M. the First Battalion line was attacked with strong machine gun fire from the slopes

Southwest of Jaulny, and by artillery placed in the Bois-du Rupt. No artillery support was received and ammunition for the machine guns was short. A slow withdrawal was made behind the crest, and the Boche attack was caught as it was getting under way by friendly artillery coming into action and by a quick advance of our troops over the crest, which dispersed the enemy. At 7:00 P. M. a half hearted counter-attack came from directly South in the Bois Blainchamp, supported by a battery of 88's in the Bois du Bonvaux against the line from Jaulny to the Bois du Bonvaux. This counter-attack was repulsed with small loss by the Second Battalion. Patrols sent out one kilometer in advance of the entire front located no enemy in force, though one prisoner stated that his Regiment, with one battery, had been hurried from Metz, and had been put in the Bois du Jaulny, but had left without attacking.

The estimated number of prisoners taken by the Regiment was 1600, of which the Third Battalion sent in approximately 1000. Property captured: Camps, or "Lagers" as follows: Fourwald, Pioneer, Saulswald, Brotzau, Bertram, Hamburger, Divisional Pioneer Park, Kriegshaus, Pioneer Lager, Minenwerfer Lager, Bayern, Bagagewaldchen, Luther Lager No. 1, Luther Lager No. 2, and Feits Lager. Seventy-six guns, including one 57 mm, forty-two 77 mm, eight 88 mm, six 105 mm, nineteen 155's, twenty-three howitzers and minenwerfers; one hospital at Jaulny with large supplies of medical stores; one hospital train; one narrow gauge railroad with three engines and fifty cars; several ammunition store houses; machine guns; small arms in great quantities; two motor ambulances; one signal wagon complete and Thirty-Six horses. The losses were: Killed, two officers and forty-eight men; Wounded, four officers and two hundred and ninety-nine men.

On 13 September the lines were extended to include Jaulny, which had been taken the day before, but not held because of inability to inform all American artillery. During the afternoon there were some appearances of weak counter-attacks from the Bois du Bonvaux, South, toward Col. Malone's Brigade of the Fifth Division. But as liaison had not been established, since army orders were that all elements should secure liaison to their left, no attention was paid until

evening, when, in response to frantic appeals by wireless for help, directions from General Ely were received to co-operate. The Ninth Infantry was brought to the alert, standing to, to assist. The right flank of the Regiment was exposed, one company of the First Battalion extending the flank, the Third Battalion was faced East in support, and officer patrols were sent to investigate. Nothing materialized of this scare. Col. Malone's call for protective barrages from his own artillery brought down fire on both the Second Battalion and the Fifth Marines, in rear, by short firing of the Twentieth Field Artillery, which was only stopped after great difficulty.

Shortly after midnight of 14-15 September, the Fifth Regiment of Marines which was in support behind Bois du Fay, relieved the Ninth, and the Regiment was brought back to assemble in the ravine running from the Rupt du Mad second railroad bridge to the Bois d'Heiche. There was great aerial activity throughout this engagement, both American and Boche planes dropping in the regimental area. Our artillery barrage during the advance was well executed, and with the exception of one gun on the extreme left of the regimental front, which was discovered early in the attack, there was no short firing. The artillery of the Fifth Division on the right repeatedly shelled our support and the Fifth Marine areas and was only stopped after several repetitions. The Engineers were of assistance in wire destruction.



Chapter V.

CHAMPAGNE.

The night of the 15—16 September the Regiment marched from Bois d'Heiche by way of Remenauville, Limey, Lironville, Noviant and Minorville, to the Bois de Rehanne, where it remained until 20 September. On this date the Regiment marched from Bois de Rehanne, arriving in Toul a little after midnight, where one Battalion was housed in French barracks. The Second and Third Battalions went to Bruley. On 25 September the Regiment entrained at Toul for the Chalons district. After detraining at Chalons the Regiment marched to Neusiment-sur-Coole, where Regimental Headquarters was established. The First Battalion billeted at Coolus; Second at Ecury-sur-Coole, and the Third Battalion at Cernon, with the Machine Gun Company at Compertrix. On 29 September the Division was changed from the reserve of the Group of Armies to the reserve of the Fourth French Army, commanded by Gen. Gouraud. On this date embussing orders for all battalions to a new area were received, transportation overland; and on the following evening the Regiment was transported by camion trains to Camp Piemont, which was reached about daybreak. The camp was already full of French Dragoons and French colored troops, but shelter was finally found for all elements after the troops had been standing around for several hours. During the night 30 September — 1 October, while in the camp, a dozen large shrapnel shells struck camp and caused some casualties in the crowded barracks, three killed and Fifteen wounded.

On the night 1—2 October the Regiment went to shell holes on the ridge at Navarie Farm, where it was intermittently shelled by 77's during the entire day. The Marine Brigade ahead relieved the French in the sector before Somme-Py. The congestion was bad and roads extremely poor, and this,

coupled with indefinite directions, made the march very difficult. The Regiment was commanded by Col. Stuart; the First Battalion by Captain Platner; the Second Battalion by Lt Col. Arnold, and the Third Battalion by Major Denig. The strength was 104 Officers and 3344 men. A reconnaissance of the French front line by the company commanders lasted all afternoon, without much success, owing to the vagueness of the French instructions and orders. The First Battalion actually made the relief of French Chasseurs, although the outposts were left in front, and the battalion commander was not notified of their presence. The Second and Third Battalions came up in the middle of the night and were placed in woods nearby with orders to pass through the French line in the morning attack. The Twenty-Third Infantry came up behind the position in support just before dark. "H" hour was 5:50 A.M. 30 October. After five minutes artillery preparation the First Battalion led off, (as per instructions from the French), covering about half the Regimental Sector. The Second Battalion followed, although covering the other half of the attack area. The Third Battalion followed at five hundred Yards. In the First Battalion Companies "C" and "D" were in the front line; "A" and "B" in support; Machine Gun Platoons with "C", "D" and "B" Companies. They encountered a heavy volume of machine gun fire but closed up on the barrage, which was moving at the rate of one hundred meters per four minutes, and followed it to the objective-Medeah Farm-Pylone. The Germans (Saxon troops) stayed by their guns and fought to the end. There were light machine guns in tree tops and many well organized positions and machine-gun emplacements. The Second Battalion advanced with the formation, "F" Company on left of front line, "G" company on right, with "E" and "H" companies in support. "F" Company ran into strong opposition about five hundred meters from the jump-off, illustrating the very small overlap of leading and following battalions, both in front line. After the objective was reached the First Battalion extended over to cover the whole front. The Second Battalion went to the trenches on the ridge in rear. Third Battalion dug in behind the crest. The Boche combed the ridge with 88's and larger, with an observatory and concrete emplacement, and old trenches as special targets.

Considerable artillery had been left in place. The Marines advanced on left and reached the objective practically at the same time as the First Battalion. The Twenty-Third Infantry followed the Ninth at proper distance, closing up on the objective. Snipers in the woods along the Somme-py-Medeah Road and in front of the positions kept hard at work, enfilading all the gaps in the woods. Outposts were thrown well to the front across the ravine, and the Twenty-Third Infantry was ordered to exploit one kilometer ahead. At 6:30 P. M. another advance was ordered and the Second Battalion moved off to follow the Twenty-Third Infantry at one kilometer. Darkness caught the line after it had advanced about six hundred meters, but the advance continued until it was found that the Twenty-Third was not in front of the right company, though still in touch on the left. The Twenty-Third Infantry had been stopped by serious resistance on the right of the attack area, and had moved to the left toward St. Etienne. The whole front of the Second Battalion of the Ninth Infantry was exposed. The C. O., Twenty-Third Infantry, asked that his right flank be guarded, stating that he was halted in a Boche trench system below St. Etienne-Orfeuil Wood. The Marine Brigade on his left had not advanced.

The Second Battalion of the Ninth Infantry took up position along a narrow gauge railroad and connected up with the French 344th Infantry by patrols. The French had been unable to advance, meeting heavy machine gun fire. "G" and "E" Companies were in the front line; "F" in support. "H" Company had only one platoon left, which was attached to "E" Company. The Third Battalion just crossed the ravine in front of the Medeah Farm Road and took up position in support, the First Battalion remaining along the first day's objective. At daybreak 4 October a stiff counter-attack with heavy artillery preparation was begun on the Second Battalion. There was a heavy mist and stiff fighting. Lt. Col. Arnold discovered that the Boche had infiltrated during the night around the exposed right flank. At 8:10 A. M. he pulled the right company back from the railroad, refusing his right, so that this Company ("G") faced east in the direction of the Boche. Machine-guns were placed to cross-fire and two platoons of "F" Company were brought up around right rear, attacking

north and driving the Boche out. They left in great haste, leaving machine-guns and other material, many dead, and leaving also the beginning of an advance system of pits and trenches which had been dug during the night. That afternoon the Regiment was formed up again to follow the Twenty-Third, but the Twenty-Third failed to advance. The Second Battalion could see this and held; but the right companies of the Third and First Battalions swung around to the right, where it was expected that the 346th French would be held up. These two battalions did some heavy fighting, clearing that flank, but had to retire to their original positions when it was found that the Twenty-Third and the French had not advanced. The Second Battalion withdrew on Col. Stuart's order back of Medeah Farm-Pylon Road, following the example of the Twenty-Third Infantry; the Third Battalion being left in front line along the railroad, unsupported on the flanks. The Twenty-Third Infantry was ordered back into position, however, which was again held by daylight, 5 October. Later, the Twenty-Third Infantry was ordered to extend over to the right, connecting with the French, and cover proper sector, as three-quarters of the Brigade attacked area was still held by the Ninth Infantry. On 6 October the Twenty-Third Infantry had extended over about two-thirds of the way, the 346th French meantime advancing out-posts about five hundred meters. The Second Battalion of the Ninth Infantry moved up from the ridge and filled the gaps between the French and the Twenty-Third Infantry; "F" and "E" in front line; "G" in support. That night the One-Hundred-Forty-First U. S. Infantry came up and spent the night getting into line, mixing in with troops of the Third Brigade. The installation was completed about 8:30 A. M. on the morning of 7 October. Heavy fog saved them from severe losses; being inexperienced troops and their officers having made no reconnaissance, they milled around blindly most of the night, before they could be properly put in place by Ninth Infantry guides. On 8 October the One-Hundred-Forty-First Infantry attempted an advance; but as part of the organization had not received explicit orders for "H" Hour, the attack was not started promptly or in unison, and the advantage of the barrage was lost. The Second Battalion was placed under orders to act as a liaison battalion and connect up the right of the One-Hundred-Forty-

First with the French left, remaining about three hundred meters in rear. Dominating fire from the hill which divided the French and American areas not only stopped any advance at the very outset, but seriously disorganized both lines. The liaison battalion went forward and made the attack, advancing about one kilometer in spite of heavy Boche resistance. Elements of the One-Hundred-Forty-First, after once started by this example, fought well. It was necessary for the Second Battalion at this point to place a company on the French left, which was faltering under heavy fire. The line was then organized around the point of woods at this point South to a small hill, across it, joining with the French and forming a pocket. "A" company of the One-Hundred-Forty-First and "E" and "F" companies were placed in dense formation along this line with outposts to the north, not the usual formation in depth, which the Boche would expect from the French and from the French Trained Americans. At 5:00 P. M. a heavy counterattack in thick lines was launched from the northeast, directly at the angle. It was made with terrific fire from the edge of the woods and the hill, and as the flanks of the Boche waves came abreast, the Commanding officer Company "A" One-Hundred-Forty-First, led his company forward in counter-attack, mowing the Boche down with walking fire from his Browning rifles. At the same time "G" Company came up across the angle and hill on the run. The Boche, overwhelmed by an attack when he had imagined himself the aggressor, fled, leaving the ground covered with dead and wounded. This juncture proved to be his main center of resistance; but this was his last stand and when he gave up this important point he started his big retreat. At 9:30 P. M. a battalion of the Second Engineere relieved the Second Battalion, which drew back to the old position on the Blanc-Mont Ridge.

The prisoners taken were 1389, including one colonel and sixty officers. Material captured—120 machine-guns, 10 minenwerfers, 20 pieces of artillery. Losses were:

	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
Officers	10	20	2	32
Men	105	778	21	904
				936

At 7:30 P. M. 9 October the Regiment stood relieved and the battalions marched to camp De La Loude, near Somme-Suippes, for reorganization and rest. On 14 October it marched to Courtisols Ouest via St. Remy and Bussy. Colonel C. W. Stuart was transferred from the Regiment on 20 October, and Col. Robert O. Van Horn, then commanding the Brigade, was assigned to command of the Ninth Infantry in addition to other duty.

On 22 October the Regiment was relieved from its tour of duty with the Fourth French Army to join by marching the First American Army. It left its billets at Courtisols and marched to Valmy, proceeding next day to Camp Cabaud near Les Islettes, where Lt. Col. M. C. Corey was attached for duty with the Ninth Infantry. On 25 October the Regiment, under Lt. Col. Corey, marched via Chemin Romain Tranchee through the Argonne Forest to the woods just South of Exermont, where the four infantry regiments of the Division were assembled. Regimental Headquarters was at Chaudron Ferme. From this position the Regiment left for the operations of the Meuse-Argonne Battle.



Chapter VI.

MEUSE-ARGONNE.

On this new front the enemy was holding strong positions with his line running East and West about four hundred yards South of Landres-St. George. Previous attempts to take this position had been unsuccessful. The Ninth Infantry, in column of battalions, with leading battalion five hundred yards in rear of the jump-off, moved into place near Sommerance, behind the Fifth and Sixth Marines, after dark the night of 30 October — 1 November. The Regiment jumped off in support of the Marine Brigade at 8 hours, 1 November, 1918, with one thousand yards distance. The Third Battalion led, with two companies in front and two companies in support. The First and Second Battalions followed in that order, each with five hundred yards distance, at the rate of one-hundred meters in five minutes on level and one-hundred meters in six minutes on rough and rising ground.

The Regiment, following in support of the Sixth Marines on the left of the Division Sector, dug in for the night in the same relative position when the attacking line reached the day's objective. Considerable artillery fire was received during the advance, and some casualties were sustained due to direct observation and systematic shelling of the anticipated route. A few enemy machine-guns offered trouble during the night on our left flank, but they were cleared out by continuous patrolling throughout the night. Outposts were established by the two forward battalions to protect the left flank of the Division.

On 2 November the Brigade commander, Col. J. C. Rhea, returned, and Col. R. O. Van Horn resumed command. Orders were received to relieve the Fifth Marines on the right of the Division Front, but after the battalions were marching to their new positions orders were changed. These new orders were to jump off at 5:30 A. M. from the Division exploitation line. It was found that this line was two or three kilometers in

front of the outpost line then held by the Marines. It was impossible to jump off in line of battle from the Marine position and advance that distance over rough and wooded ground and arrive at position ordered at the proper time and in shape to jump off in a daylight attack. An advance of the right in column of squads on main road and with advance guard was then ordered by the Regimental commander. In conformity with these orders the Regiment was formed in column (First Battalion, Second Battalion, Third Battalion) on the Bayonville-Nouart Road, the advance guard clearing the forward elements of the Marines front line (third objective line), at 18:30 hours, under cover of darkness. Opposition from enemy troops was met along road, artillery fire registered upon the column, but losses were slight and, after some delay while flank patrols cleaned out the surprised enemy positions, the battalions arrived in position, along the exploitation line, about daybreak, and under cover of a heavy fog, promptly jumped off in attack. (Map: Remonville 304.3 — 96.8 on Buzancy-Nouart Road).

The objectives for this attack — the heights south of Bois de Belval — reached at 9 hours, 3 November without any stiff resistance, Company "I" of the reserve battalion, acting as liaison unit with the Eighty-Ninth Division on the right, and Company "L" cleaning up Nouart. As the objectives were reached and Company "B" started to clear Le Champ Haut, heavy machine gun fire developed from this village and from the Champ Bas, as well as from Belval. These were all cleaned up in turn. Minenwerfers, 88's and machine guns in the southern edge of Bois de Belval increased in volume and accuracy of fire. The support (Second Battalion) moved up on the right and left flanks of the front line battalion, and took position. There were many casualties and the Regiment dug in on reserve slope off hill. Regimental P.C. at this point established at Le Fontaine au Cronco Ferme. Liaison was established with the Eighty-Ninth Division but the Twenty-Third Infantry on left did not come up until later. The Fifth Marines were in rear in their support position. The Fifteenth Field Artillery coming into position north of Nouart shot up the southern edge of the woods with good effect. This fire stopped in great part the enemy fire from our front and flanks.

The day's attack had been a complete success, but the enemy resistance demonstrated that he intended to hold the Bois de Belval, a naturally strong defensive position with heavy woods which it would have taken days to fight through if any resistance were offered. There was only one available road north, and it was seven and one half kilometers to the northern edge of the woods.

The following message was sent to the Commanding General, Third Brigade:

From: C. O., 9th. Infantry.
At: La Fontaine au Croncq Ferme.
2rd. Nov., 1918.
To: C. G., 3rd. Brigade.

By Runner.

Machine gun and artillery fire still coming from woods in our front. We could advance and occupy northern edge of woods east of Bois du Sommanthe (Map Buzancy Special) this afternoon in my opinion. Objective would be eight (8) kilometers from here and we would not reach it before midnight. Believe, however, it can be done. If done the Division on left should advance as far as Sommanthe with detachment holding road fork one and a half kilometers north.

We could take and hold edge of woods three (3) kilometers south of Beaumont. Enemy is holding at Beaumont, probably occupying to line of high ground one and half (1½) kilometers south. Will await instructions this point. Twenty-Third reports itself on our left occupying objective.

Van Horn.
Colonel."

Confirmatory orders were received and in compliance the Regiment formed again in column of twos at dusk, abandoning its line, moved out through Belval to carry out a surprise move of eight kilometers into enemy territory. The Third Battalion, acting as advance guard, led out at 16 hours, 3 November, followed by the Second Battalion and First Battalion. Several machine gun outposts were taken unawares and either dispersed or captured. German details passing up

and down the road through the forest were quietly taken in hand by a point composed of German speaking soldiers and marched to the rear under proper escort. Some of these parties were captured and recaptured several times during their progress as no attempt was made to mop up woods on either side of the road. In fact enemy batteries in these woods were firing toward the rear several hours after we passed. The necessity of reaching the northern edge of the forest by daybreak allowed no delay in the march.

Near La Forge Ferme at the first opening in the woods enemy resistance was encountered, also upon entering Bois de Vaux Dieul, where an enemy infantry battalion was surprised fortifying the southern edge of the woods. The enemy was dispersed or captured and the advance continued to La Tuilerie Ferme. The farmhouse, brilliantly lighted, was surrounded, and numerous terror-stricken prisoners were routed out. At 23:30 hours, 3 November, a line of defense was established two hundred meters north of the Ferme, extending eastward for five-hundred meters from the Belval-Beaumont Road. Outposts established to the front and flanks.

At 9:30 hours 4 November the Second and Third battalions attacked, advancing to position on ridge south and east of Beaumont, against stiff resistance from machine guns thickly planted along this ridge. The enemy gunners were either driven off, killed or captured. Enemy artillery from three sides registered heavily on the advancing troops and new lines, assisted by great numbers of enemy planes, who directed the fire of their artillery accurately. Throughout the day these enemy planes, unmolested by our aeroplanes, swept the troops with machine gun fire and dropped bombs on all three battalions with some effect. The casualties during the advance were heavy, the Third Battalion officer personnel being reduced to two officers with the four companies.

The Twenty Third Infantry which had followed the Ninth Infantry on the same road came up on the morning of November 4th, and advanced into position with one battalion on the western side of the road, extending our left flank. The remaining Battalions of the Twenty Third Infantry and the Second Battalion of the Fifth Marines, which also came up remained in support in the northern edge of the woods, and stayed there under constant and heavy

artillery fire. The one road south to Belval was shelled heavily throughout the day. Many casualties resulted and passage on the road rendered most precarious on account of the accuracy of the German artillery. A German observation balloon commanded a view of its entire length. Heavy flanking fire was received throughout the day from both machine guns and artillery. Regimental P. C. established at La Tuilerie Ferme.

During the night 4—5 November, the Twenty Third Infantry passed through our lines and took up a position some Fifteen hundred meters to our front, relieving the fire on our lines.

The night of 5—6 November, the Regiment, in order First, Second and Third Battalions, with advanced guard, marched through the Twenty Third Infantry lines and continued its forward movement on main highway, northward through Beaumont and reached a position without loss, on the west bank of the Meuse shortly after midnight. (Map Buzancy Special) at 306.5—310.5 La Sartelle Ferme, which was consolidated. This movement preceded a daybreak attack of the Twenty six Infantry, First Division, and protected their right flank from any attack which they might expect to encounter from the enemy, who had withdrawn across the river.

The Second Battalion in the front line held about Three Thousand meters of west bank of Meuse, receiving some artillery fire from across the river.

At 16:30 hours, 8 November, 1918, "K" and "M" companies occupied Villemontry and La Faubourg (Mouzon) respectively. The occupation was carried out with but slight losses. Regimental P. C. established in Beaumont, which was shelled more heavily than the lines, although the town was still occupied by civilians.

At La Faubourg the Third Battalion in anticipation of crossing the Meuse at this point reconnoitered the passage of the river. The enemy had taken a strong defensive position with machine guns crossfiring at short range upon the destroyed bridge. Investigation during daylight was impracticable as the one street was under sharp fire from enemy snipers in dominating positions, and the western bank of the stream afforded no cover from the heavy machine gun fire which every movement brought forth. Fires started by the enemy were

augmented at night by oil and the whole vicinity made as bright as daylight. Despite these difficulties patrols reconnoitered the destroyed bridge, which had been reported passable, only to find two impassable gaps, wire, and traps located in the stream with a steep twenty foot bank to scale on the Mouzon side. Patrols attempting to cross fell in the water and were subjected to heavy fire both from machine guns and a line of Infantry. The enemy was extremely nervous at this point, throwing up flares at every sound and firing machine guns at every shadow.

At 7 hours, 10 November, companies "G" and "H" assisted the Second Engineers in placing two bridges across the Meuse near La Sartelle Ferme, while the other two companies of that Battalion with "B" and "C" companies, in conjunction with attached machine gun companies, assisted the crossing of two battalions of the Fifth Marines by fire of position upon the east bank of the river. At 4:15 hours, 11 November, the First Battalion moved out, crossing the Meuse, and took up position in support of the Fifth Marines on the eastern bank. Heavy enemy artillery registration on roads and western bank caused casualties. The Armistice took effect at 11 o'clock, 11 November. That night at dusk the Regiment was relieved by the Twenty-Third Infantry and assembled in billets at Beaumont.

All prisoners and indications throughout the operation testified to the fact that orders were to hold at any cost. After the first night attack and march of the Ninth Infantry through his lines, the enemy was in constant fear of being cut off and endeavored to withdraw. His troops were in front of, in rear of, and on all sides of the Ninth Infantry but the surprise of such a daring advance confused him, and broke down his liaison with his own supporting troops.

The enemy was decisively beaten wherever met, surprised and routed and forced to fall back across the river in disorder, a distance of thirty kilometers, twenty of which the Ninth Infantry was in advance. By its three night marches into enemy territory, the second and longest of which was unsupported by any troops on either flank, it made possible the progress of all other units of the American Army west of the Meuse.

The morale of the officers and men of the Regiment would have been an inspiration to any commander. Weakened by diarrhea and fever; fighting all day and marching through enemy territory all night, with little food and no protection against steady chilling rains; lying in muddy foxholes in their brief moments of respite; constantly subjected to hostile fire of every description; the men made no complaint and would not fall out or be evacuated. Their only thought was to push the success to the utmost. Volunteers were ready for every dangerous mission, and battalion vied with battalion to lead throughout the pursuit.

The regiment entered the operation with an effective strength of 2600 men for combat, less than that of any other regiment, of the Division. It suffered more casualties, had less sick, and more men present for duty at the end of the operation, than any similar unit in the Division. The losses in this engagement were:

	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
Officers	4	19	0	23
Men	150	750	62	962
				<u>985</u>

The number of prisoners taken was 500 (estimated).

The grand total of battle casualties of the Regiment from the time of its entry into line, 18 March, 1918, to 11 November, 1918, were:

	Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
Officers	42	98	4	144
Men	542	3698	187	4427
				<u>4571</u>

Total prisoners captured (approximate) 4764.

In addition to the Croix de Guerre for the Regimental Colors, four of the companies have received the same decoration for their company flags. "I" and "L" Companies were cited for their repulse of the raid 13-14 April, 1918 and "F" and "G" for their conduct under fire 6-7 June, 1918.

While at Beaumont the Division, becoming part of the Third Army (Army of Occupation), took up the march across Luxembourg. The Ninth Infantry as the advance unit of Column Number One, leading the Brigade across the German frontier and later crossing the Rhine on Friday, 13 December, 1918, thence to its present station, Bendorf-am-Rhein.



Ninth Infantry.

○●○

Men of honor, men of daring,
Men of courage, onward faring,
Men our nation's hearts are cheering;
Ninth Infantry.
From all walks of life collected,
When poor France needs be protected,
And ne'er ray of hope detected,
America sent thee.

Soon into the trenches muddy,
There the foe, his tactics study,
All prepared and ever ready,
Ninth Infantry.
Then to Chateau-Thierry salient,
Days and weeks to lie there patient,
While the world stands back expectant
America trusts thee.

Soon the town of Vaux is taken,
And the German grip is shaken
By the men who do not weaken;
Ninth Infantry.
Next at Soissons, onward pressing,
Mile on mile and still not ceasing,
Material and ground increasing,
America sees thee.

Into St. Mihiel with spirit,
Dashing madly every minute,
Carrying everything before it;
Ninth Infantry.
On then to the Champagne chalk hills,
While at thy work the wond'ring world thrills,
Making Germany bow to our wills,
America lauds thee.

Ten long days in the Meuse and Argonne,
Facing German big and small gun,
Stopping not until the War's done,

Ninth Infantry.

Peace has come, the earth proclaims it,
Men, brave sons of thine, helped bring it,
By the lives they gave to win it,
America thanks thee.

Out of Europe's war unspotted
Comes the flag of thy dear martyred,
Just as clean as when we started;

Ninth Infantry.

Thine the praise and thine the glory,
Going home to tell thy story
Of the fields of battle gory,
America waits thee.

"We, thy sons shall fail thee never,
Time nor tide our faith shall sever,
All for thee and thou forever;"

Ninth Infantry.

Joseph A. A. McCaffrey,
Chaplain, 9th Infantry.



Headquarters Second Division, (Regular)
American Expeditionary Forces,
France, 16 April, 1918.

General Orders:
No. 28.

1. The Division Commander takes great pleasure in publishing to the command the following telegram from the Commander-in-Chief:

"H.A.E.F. 14 April, 1918.

Commanding General, 2nd Division:-

Allow me to extend my warmest congratulations upon the splendid spirit shown by the 9th Infantry in recent encounter with enemy, especially to those men, who declined to accept their status as prisoners, but turned upon their captors and destroyed them and returned again to their own lines.

Pershing."

The gallant conduct of Companies I and L, 9th Infantry, is a source of pride and gratification to every member of this Division. Their good discipline and excellent fighting qualities turned into a complete rout a well conceived surprise raid, executed by greatly superior numbers of picked enemy troops, especially trained for this purpose. The fact that they were driven completely from our trenches, leaving a large number of dead, wounded and prisoners is sufficient proof of the fine spirit for offensive action possessed by our troops.

By command of Major General Bundy:

Preston Brown,
Colonel, General Staff,
Chief of Staff.

Official:
Wm. W. Bessell,
Adjutant General,
Adjutant.

Headquarters Second Division,
American Expeditionary Forces,
France, 17 June, 1918.

General Orders:
No. 39.

1. The Commanding General takes great pleasure and is much gratified to publish to the command the following extract from a letter from the Corps Commander, commending the accomplishments of the Division during the recent operations:

"The movements and operations of the Second Division from 31 May to date have been followed by the Corps Commander with great pride and satisfaction. During this period the Division has not only accomplished a successful march, including forced and night marches under extremely difficult conditions, but has repelled concentrated attacks delivered by a highly trained enemy, and has counter-attacked with signal and unvaried success. Only trained and well led troops of high morale could accomplish so much in so short a period of time with relatively small losses.

Please convey to the officers of your command and to all your soldiers my keenest appreciation and heartiest congratulations."

By command of Major General Bundy:

Preston Brown
Colonel, General Staff,
Chief of Staff.

Official:

Wm. W. Bessell,
Adjutant General,
Adjutant.

Headquarters Second Division, (Regular)
American Expeditionary Forces,
France, 2 July, 1918.

Memorandum:

The Division Commander takes great pleasure in publishing the following telegram, received from the Commanding General, First Army Corps, American Expeditionary Forces:

"The Corps Commander sends congratulations to the Division, Commanders of Brigades, and Regiments, and their officers and men taking part in the successful operation of July 1st.

Liggett".

By command of Major General Bundy:

Preston Brown,
Colonel, General Staff,
Chief of Staff.

Official:

Headquarters Second Division, (Regular)
American Expeditionary Forces.
France, 10 July, 1918.

General Orders:
No. 43.

The following letter from the Mayor of Meaux and Resolution from the assembled Mayors of the Meaux District, (Arrondissement), are published to the command as indicating the appreciation of the efforts of the 2nd Division by the French inhabitants for our share in stemming the recent German advance in this Sector:

"Meaux, 26 June, 1918.

General:

On behalf of all the Mayors of the Meaux District (Arrondissement), assembled yesterday in congress at the City Hall, I have the honor to send you herewith a copy of the resolution they have taken in order to pay homage to the gallantry displayed by the troops under your command and to the effectiveness of the help they rendered us.

The civilian population of this part of the country will never forget that at the beginning of this month of June, when their homes were threatened by the invader, the Second American Division victoriously stepped forth and succeeded in saving them from impending danger.

I am personally happy to be able to convey to you this modest token of their thankfulness and I am, General,

Yours Respectfully,
(Signed) G. Lugol,
Mayor of Meaux."
Depute de Seine et Marne.

Translation of a Resolution.

Voted in a Congress of the Mayors of Meaux District
on the 25th of June 1918.

"The Mayors of the Meaux District, who were eyewitnesses to the generous and efficacious deeds of the American Army in stopping the enemy advance, send to this Army their heart-felt expression of their admiration and gratefulness.

Meaux, 25 June, 1918.

The President of the Committee
(Signed) G. Lugol."

By command of Major General Bundy:
Preston Brown:
Colonel, General Staff,
Chief of Staff.

Official:

Wm. W. Bessell,
Adjutant General,
Adjutant.

Headquarters Third Brigade, Second Division.
A. E. F. 7 July, 1918.

General Orders:
No. 6.

Upon the eve of the relief of this Brigade from duty in the Sector Pas Fini, the Brigade Commander desires to place on record in concrete form, the splendid service performed by the Brigade during the period 31 May — 7 July, and to express his satisfaction and high appreciation of the splendid achievements of the Brigade during that period.

Under hurried orders, with but little time for preparation, the Infantry of the Brigade entrained on trucks at an early hour on the morning of 31 May, and made the tedious and dusty trip of about one hundred fifty kilometers to the May-en-Multien District and prepared to take up a position in the path of the advancing and victorious German forces. While this operation was in progress that same night orders were received involving a forced march to the Chateau Thierry District, to stem the German advance on Paris. This march of more than twenty kilometers was made, and the Ninth Infantry on

the afternoon of 1 June was deployed on the right of the Paris Road at Thiolet with the Twenty-Third Infantry in reserve. That night under pressing orders, the Twenty-Third Infantry was detached and marched sixteen kilometers to take up a position at a newly threatened point near Colombe.

A few days later the Twenty-Third Infantry returned and the Fifth Machine Gun Battalion, which had marched overland, rejoined and the complete Brigade Sector, the Regular Sub-Sector of the Pas Fini Sector, was occupied.

From the occupation of the sector, the Brigade has been constantly under fire of rifles, machine guns, and artillery using both high explosive and gas shells. In one period of twenty-four hours, twenty one thousand-five-hundred shells fell in the Brigade area, not only the front lines, but all bivouacs and Command posts have suffered and each day has produced its toll of casualties. During the period there have been many minor combats, and two operations of importance, in both of which the line has been advanced and the objectives gained. The skill in leadership, the cheerful undergoing of hardship, the evidence of training; and the courage, devotion, and heroism displayed throughout the entire period have been most commendable and must engender in the heart of every man a just pride in his membership in the Brigade. There can be no doubt that the Second Division stopped the German victorious advance, and then wrested from him a very material part of the ground he had gained. In the splendid performance of the Division the Third Brigade had its full part.

Perhaps more important than the physical gains, and the losses inflicted upon the enemy, has been the moral effect on both the Germans and the Allies. The former have learned that the American forces which they professed to despise were able to stop their victorious armies in full advance, and the latter have learned that the new Ally, just beginning to gather its forces at the front, is well able to play its part in the terrific struggle.

It will always be a source of pride that American honor in our hands was ably defended, and that in the first entirely American offensive in this war the Third Brigade played successfully its part. While there must necessarily be a feeling of sorrow and regret for the comrades who have gloriously died,

the Brigade with augmented faith in itself may withdraw from the front line with the feeling of satisfaction that it has met every demand made upon it.

E. M. Lewis,
Brigadier General, N. A. Comd'g.

General Headquarters
American Expeditionary Forces.
France, 9 July, 1918.

General Orders:
No. 112.

The Commander-in-Chief desires to record in the General Orders of the American Expeditionary Forces his appreciation of the splendid courage, service, and sacrifice of the officers and men of the First and Second Divisions of these Forces during the recent operations in which these Divisions participated, and in which the enemy was checked by the resolute defense and counter-offense of the Allied Armies.

These Divisions submitted fully for the first time to all the drastic tests of modern warfare, bore themselves always with fine valor; their co-operation with their brothers-in-arms of the unified command was prompt and efficient, and brought from their Allied comrades many expressions of sincere appreciation. The conduct of these brave men and that of their fallen comrades who made the supreme sacrifice has established a standard of service and prestige which every division of the American Expeditionary Forces will strive to emulate and preserve.

This order will be read to all organizations at the first assembly after its receipt.

By command of General Pershing:

James W. McAndrew,
Chief of Staff.

Official:
Robert C. Davis,
Adjutant General.

Headquarters Second Division,
American Expeditionary Forces.
France, 10 July, 1918.

General Orders:

No. 41.

1. After more than a month of continuous fighting, the Division has been withdrawn from the first lines. It is with inexpressible pride and satisfaction that your commander recounts your glorious deeds on the field of battle.

In the early days of June, on a front of twenty kilometers, after night marches, and with only the reserve rations which you carried, you stood like a wall against the enemy advance on Paris. For this timely action you have received the thanks of the French people whose homes you saved, and the generous praise of your comrades in arms.

Since the organization of our sector, in the face of strong opposition, you have advanced your lines two kilometers on a front of eight kilometers. You have engaged and defeated with great loss three German divisions, and have captured the strong points of the Belleau Woods, Bouresches, and Vaux. You have taken about fourteen hundred prisoners, many machine guns, and much other material. The complete success of the infantry was made possible by the splendid co-operation of the artillery, by the aid and assistance of the Engineer and Signal services, and by the unceasing work of a well trained staff. All elements of the Division have worked together in perfect harmony as a great machine. Amid the dangers and trials of battle, every officer and every man has done well his part. Let the stirring deeds, the hardships, the sacrifices of the past month remain forever a bright spot in our history. Let the sacred memory of our fallen comrades spur us on to renewed efforts to add to the glory of American arms.

Omar Bundy,
Major General, N.A.

Headquarters Second Division, (Regular.)
American Expeditionary Forces.
France, 21 July, 1918.

General Orders:

No. 46.

It is with keen pride that the Division Commander transmits to the command the congratulations and affectionate personal greetings of General Pershing, who visited the Division Headquarters last night. His praise of the gallant work of the Division on the 18 and 19 is echoed by the French High Command, the Third Corps Commander, American Expeditionary Forces and in a telegram from the former Division Commander. In spite of two sleepless nights, long marches through rain and mud, and the discomforts of hunger and thirst, the Division attacked side by side with the gallant First Moroccan Division and maintained itself with credit. You advanced over six miles, captured over three thousand guns, minenwerfers and supplies. The Second Division has sustained the best traditions of the Regular Army and the Marine Corps. The story of your achievements will be told in millions of homes in all Allied lands tonight.

By command of Major General Harbord:

Preston Brown,
Colonel, General Staff,
Chief of Staff.

Official:

Wm. W. Bessell,
Adjutant General,
Adjutant.

Headquarters Third Army Corps,
American Expeditionary Forces.
France, 23 July, 1918.

General Orders:

No. 9.

On the morning of 18 July, after forty-eight hours of exhausting, continuous, almost sleepless movement, the Third Corps joined battle with the enemy. In your first great offensive you stood beside the best veteran French troops, our Allies,

and sustained, nay, did honor to the name American. Our Allies, your Commanders, the Army of the United States, and the whole Nation are proud and will boast of your deeds, and of the deeds of these brave men, our beloved comrades, who at your side in the last five days have fallen, paying the last sacrifice of soldiers. Now and for the future let us revolve that these, our Allies, and our people shall not trust in us in vain, and, in the words of Lincoln, that these, our comrades, shall not have died in vain.

By command of Major General Bullard:

A. W. Bjornstad,
Brigadier General, G. S.
Chief of Staff.

Official:

G. H. Q.
American Expeditionary Forces.
France, 28 August, 1918.

General Orders:
No. 143.

It fills me with pride to record in General Orders a tribute to the service and achievements of the First and Third Corps, comprising the First, Second, Third, Fourth, Twenty-sixth, Twenty-eighth, Thirty-second and Forty-second Divisions of the American Expeditionary Forces.

You came to the battlefield at the critical hour of the Allied Cause. For almost four years the most formidable army the world has as yet seen had pressed its invasion of France, and stood threatening its capital. At no time had that army been more powerful or menacing than when, on July 15th, it struck again to destroy in one great battle the brave men opposed to it, and to enforce its brutal will upon the world and civilization.

Three days later, in conjunction with our Allies, you counter-attacked. The Allied Armies gained a brilliant victory that marks the turning point of the war. You did more than give our brave Allies the support to which as a nation our faith was pledged. You proved that our altruism, our pacific spirit,

our sense of justice have not blunted our virility or our courage. You have shown that American initiative and energy are as fit for the test of war as for the pursuits of peace. You have justly won the unstinted praise of our Allies and the eternal gratitude of our countrymen.

We have paid for our success in the lives of many of our brave comrades. We shall cherish their memory always, and claim for our history and literature their bravery, achievement, and sacrifice.

This order will be read to all organizations at the first assembly formation after its receipt.

John Pershing,
General, Commander-in-Chief.

Official:
Robert C. Davis,
Adjutant General.

Headquarters Second Division,
American Expeditionary Forces.
France, September 8th, 1918.

General Orders:
No. 52.

The Second Division is again about to attack the enemy. I feel that we should recall the heroic exploits of the Division on the historic battlefields of Chateau-Thierry and Soissons. By these victories the Second Division turned back the invasion of the Hun and immortalized its name and the name of America.

The approaching battle will constitute a great epoch in our country's history. For the first time in history an American Army will give battle on the soil of Europe under the command of an American Commander-in-Chief. The prestige and the honor of our country are therefore at stake. I am confident that our Division will maintain them proudly and that it will sweep the enemy from the field.

John A. Lejeune,
Major General, U. S. M. C.

Official:
Madison Pearson,
Major, Adjutant.

This order will be read to all units at the first formation after its receipt.

By order of Colonel Stuart:
Hanford Mac Nider,
Captain, 9th Infantry,
Adjutant.

Headquarters Ninth Infantry,
A. E. F., France, 18 September, 1918.

General Orders:
No. 42.

The following letter has been received from Brigadier General Leroy S. Upton, and is published for the information of all concerned:

"To the Ninth Infantry"

Having been promoted Brigadier General, U. S. A., it becomes my unpleasant duty to say goodby to the best regiment in any army, "The Fighting Ninth Infantry." During the time I had command of you, you have added the name of Maizey, Vaux, Bois-de-la-Roche, and Beaurepaire Ferme to the Regimental Flag. You have stopped the Boche drive on Paris in the dark days when the Allied cause looked bad, and marked the turning point in the war. You have four times decisively whipped the Boche. Your conduct on the battlefield has always been brilliant, and whenever you meet the Boche again, there will be but one result - less Boche. To be associated with such a regiment, a man cannot be otherwise than indifferent to danger, for it's the spirit of the Regiment.

To our brave dead, sleeping on the banks of the Meuse, the Marne, and beside the Villiers-Cotteret Wood, we say: "Well done, good and faithful servants, the Regiment will never forget you."

No matter what comes to me in the future, I will always feel that I belong to the Ninth Infantry, and my love and affection will be with you always."

Au Revoir,
L. S. Upton,
Brigadier General, U. S. Army."

This order will be read to all organizations at the first formation after its receipt.

By order of Colonel Stuart:

Hanford MacNider,
Captain, 9th Infantry,
Adjutant.

Headquarters Second Division (Regular).
American Expeditionary Forces.

France, 21 September, 1918.

Order:

1. The Commander-in-Chief, A. E. F., as a special mark of his appreciation of the splendid work of the Second Division, has authorized its transfer to an area in the vicinity of Toul, where the men will be quartered under shelter.

2. He directs, however, that the officers and men be kept well in hand and in immediate readiness to march in the event of any emergency, as the existing military situation requires that the Division remain in the status of the Fourth Corps Reserve.

3. The Division Commander fully appreciates the fact that our men have had but little leave or recreation since their arrival overseas, but in this great crisis in the world's history, it is vital that we should give all of our strength, our energy and our thoughts to the great enterprise in which we are engaged — the speedy and decisive defeat of the Hun. It is expected that this spirit will animate both officers and men to the end that, while enjoying the liberality of the Commander-in-Chief, they will keep themselves in instant readiness to obey any further call to duty which he may demand.

John A. Lejeune,
Major, General, U. S. M. C.,
Commanding.

Headquarters Second Division (Regular),
American Expeditionary Forces.

France, 5 October, 1918.

Orders:

General Gouraud, the distinguished Commander of the Fourth French Army to which we are attached, has congratulated the Division on its wonderful success, and has reported to the Commander-in-Chief of the French forces that the German Army, east of Rheims is in full retreat due to the magnificent attacks of the Division and its tenacity in holding advanced positions.

In transmitting this information, the Division Commander also desires to express to the officers and men of the Division his great appreciation of their splendid performance, which demonstrates again their invincible fighting spirit and their superiority over the enemy soldier.

John A. Lejeune,
Major General, U. S. M. C.,
Commanding.

Headquarters Second Division (Regular),
American Expeditionary Forces.

France, 11 October, 1918.

Officers and Men of the Second Division.

It is beyond my power of expression to describe fitly my admiration for your heroism. You attacked magnificently and you seized Blanc Mont Ridge, the keystone of the arch constituting the enemy's main position. You advanced beyond the ridge, breaking the enemy's lines, and you held the ground gained with a tenacity which is unsurpassed in the annals of war.

As a direct result of your victory, the German Armies East and West of Rheims are in full retreat, and by drawing on yourselves several German Divisions from other parts of the front, you greatly assisted the victorious advance of the Allied Armies between Cambrai and St. Quentin.

Your heroism and the heroism of our comrades who died on the battlefield will live in history forever, and will be emulated by the young men of our country for generations to come.

To be able to say when this war is finished, "I belonged to the Second Division, I fought with it at the Battle of Blanc Mont Ridge", will be the highest honor that can come to any man.

John A. Lejeune,
Major General, U. S. M. C.,
Commanding.

Headquarters Third Brigade, Second Division.
American Expeditionary Forces,
France, 15 October, 1918.

General Orders:
No. 10.

To the Officers and Men of the Third Infantry Brigade:

You have just emerged from seven days and nights of continuous battle, 3—9 October; constantly under intense artillery and machine gun fire: — you have captured the East half of Blanc Mont Ridge, including two of the strong points on the Ridge Pylone and Medeah Ferme; in successive attacks you pierced three kilometers more into the enemy's lines — for four days and nights you maintained your position as point of the salient, projecting into the enemy's lines as you did at Vierzy and Thiacourt, — you held a line five and one-half kilometers in length, one and one-half kilometers in front of friendly troops on the right, resisting repeated heavy counter-attacks and yielding not one inch of conquered ground.

Your losses were heavy, such as few troops would stand, but your accomplishment was great. General Gouraud, the renowned commander of the Fourth French Army of which we are temporarily a part, stated: "The Massif du Mont Blanc dominates the valley of the Suippe in rear of the region of Monts; this conquest (by the Second Division) rapidly brought about the downfall of Notre Dame des Champs and the Grand Bois de Saint Suplet".

Your captures in this battle were 1410 prisoners, 17 guns, 3 inch and larger, 17 trench mortars, about 200 machine guns and large ammunition dumps. Considering the 2500 prisoners and 32 guns taken south of Soissons 18—19 July, and 3100 prisoners

and 92 pieces of artillery taken at Thia court 12—14 September, this Brigade now has to its credit in its last three engagements 7010 prisoners, 141 guns from 3 inch up to 210 m/m, over 400 machine guns, and large quantities of ammunition and supplies.

It is safe to say that no Brigade in our forces has a better record.

H. E. Ely
Brigadier General,
Commanding.

Headquarters Second Division (Regular),
American Expeditionary Forces.

France, 2 November, 1918.

Orders:

The Second Division, yesterday, made one of the most brilliant attacks of the war. It drove forward through the enemy's fortified lines to a depth of six miles. The results of this drive are already becoming evident. The First Corps on our left, has advanced without opposition to Buzancy and Briquenay, and the enemy is withdrawing all along the line.

When the history of America's part in winning this war is written, the renown of the Second Division will stand out preeminent.

Let us press on and destroy the enemy.

John A. Lejeune,
Major General, U. S. M. C.,
Commanding.

Headquarters Second Division (Regular),
American Expeditionary Forces.

France, 2 November, 1918.

Orders:

The following telegram from the Commanding General, First Army, to the Commanding General, Fifth Corps, is published for the information of the Second Division:

"The Army Commander desires to congratulate the Fifth Corps, and expresses to you his appreciation of the work done this day. He desires that you convey his appreciation to the Eighty-Ninth and Second Divisions. Please have this information transmitted to all organizations as far as practicable this night."

Liggett.

John A. Lejeune,
Major General, U. S. M. C.,
Commanding.

Headquarters Second Division (Regular),
American Expeditionary Forces.

France, 4 November, 1918.

Orders:

The following letter from the Commanding General, fifth Army Corps, to the Commanding General, Second Division, is published for the information of the Second Division:

Headquarters Fifth Army Corps,
American Expeditionary Forces.

France, 2 November, 1918.

From: Commanding General, Fifth Army Corps.
To: Commanding General, Second Division.
Subject: Commendation.

I desire to add to my telephone message, the assurance of my deep appreciation and profound admiration for the manner in which the Second Division executed the missions allotted to it on November First.

The Division's brilliant advance of more than nine kilometers, destroying the last stronghold on the Hindenberg line, capturing the Freya Stellung, and going more than nine kilometers against not only the permanent, but the relieving forces in their front, may justly be regarded as one of the most remarkable achievements made by any troops in this war. For the first time, perhaps, in our experience the losses inflicted by your Division upon the enemy in the offensive greatly

exceeded the casualties of the Division. The reports indicate moreover, that in a single day the Division has captured more artillery and machine guns than usually falls to the lot of a command during several days of hard fighting. These results must be attributed to the great dash and speed of the troops, and to the irresistible force with which they struck and overcame the enemy.

The Division has more than justified the distinguished confidence placed in it by the Commander-in-Chief when it was selected to take the lead in the advance from which such great results are expected. It is an honor to command such troops, and they richly deserve a place in history and in the affection of their countrymen, which is not exceeded or perhaps paralleled in the life of our nation.

I desire that you convey these sentiments to the officers and soldiers of the Second Division, and that you assure them of my abiding wishes for their continued success in the campaigns that lie before it.

C. P. Summerall,
Major General, Commanding.

John A. Lejeune,
Major General, U. S. M. C.,
Commanding,

Headquarters Second Division (Regular).
American Expeditionary Forces.
France, 5 November, 1918.

Orders:

During the night of 2—3 November, the Second Division moved forward overcoming the resistance of the enemy's advanced elements, and at 6:00 A. M. it attacked and seized the enemy's line of defense on the ridge Southeast of Vaux-en-Dieudet.

Late in the afternoon, the enemy, having reorganized his line on the border of Belval Forest, was again attacked and defeated. After nightfall and in a heavy rain, the advanced elements of the Division pressed forward through the forest, and

occupied a position on the heights South of Beaumont, eight kilometers in advance of the Divisions on our right and left.

During the night of 4—5 November, the Division again pressed forward, occupied Beaumont and L'Etanne, and threw the enemy on its front across the Meuse.

The endurance, the skill, the courage, and the fiery energy of the officers and men of the Second Division are unsurpassed in the annals of war. The victories of the Division have been a tremendous factor in bringing near the day of the decisive defeat of the German Army.

John A. Lejeune,
Major General, U. S. M. C.,
Commanding.

Headquarters Second Division (Regular),
American Expeditionary Forces.

France, 11 November, 1918.

Orders:

1. An Armistice between the Allied Nations and Germany has been signed and hostilities ceased temporarily at 11 A. M. today.

2. It is fitting that the great part played by the Second Division in bringing about this momentous victory over a redoubtable foe should be recounted at this time.

3. At the end of May, the enemy broke through the Allied lines on a wide front West of Rheims and reached the Marne near Chateau-Thierry. The safety of Paris and of the Allied Armies themselves was at stake. At this critical hour the Second Division was deployed to meet the enemy. It stopped his advance; it drove him back; and it demonstrated for all time that the American is second to none in valor, in endurance and in the grim and unyielding determination to conquer.

4. Again, on 18 July, during the last great enemy offensive, the Second Division, after a night march of unparalleled difficulty, struck, near Soissons, the flank of the enemy's salient, penetrated his lines, and brought his offensive to a standstill. This was the beginning of the Allied offensive which has continued unceasingly and untiringly until today.

5. 12—15 September the American Army fought its first battle in France under American leadership. To the Second Division was assigned the most difficult and the most important task — the capture of Thiaucourt and the Jaulny-Xammes Ridge. It reached its second day's objective on the first day, drove off the enemy's counter-attacks, and clinched the victory.

6. In the Champagne District, 2—10 October it fought beside the Fourth French Army. On 3 October it seized Blanc Mont Ridge, the keystone of the arch of the main German position, advanced beyond the Ridge and, although both flanks were unsupported, it held all its gains with the utmost tenacity, inflicting tremendous losses on the enemy. This victory freed Rheims, and forced the entire German Army between that city and the Argonne Forest to retreat to the Aisne, a distance of Thirty kilometers.

7. During the latter part of October, the Division was ordered to join the First American Army for the great attack of 1 November. It was given the post of honor, and led the advance. It drove through the enemy's fortified lines to a depth of over nine kilometers, seized the height of Bayonville and destroyed the enemy divisions on its front. On 3 November it advanced to Fosse and attacked and captured the heights of Vaux. At night, it pressed forward through the Forest of Belval by a single road and occupied the ridge near Beaumont. On the night of the Fourth, it again attacked and advanced its lines to the Meuse. Finally, on the night of the tenth, it forced its way across the Meuse and seized a commanding position on the eastern bank.

8. This superb Division of fighting men is unsurpassed in valor, in skill, in endurance, in determination to conquer, and in service to the Cause of the Allies.

9. In this great struggle, many of our comrades have made the supreme sacrifice for our country, but their heroic spirit dwells in the hearts of the officers and men of the Second Division.

John A. Lejeune,
Major General, U. S. M. C.,
Commanding.

Headquarters Second Division (Regular),
American Expeditionary Forces.

France, 15 November, 1918.

Orders:

In the crossing of the Meuse on the night of 10 November, Companies "G" and "H", Ninth Infantry, assisted the Second Engineers in throwing the bridges across the river. The Eighth and Twenty-Third Machine Gun Companies (Marines) accompanied the First and Second Battalions of the Fifth Marines in their crossing; The Third Battalion, 356th Infantry (89th Division), and Company "C" of the 342nd Machine Gun Battalion (89th Division) crossed immediately after the above mentioned organizations; and, at dawn, the First Battalion of the Ninth Infantry, accompanied by Company "D" of the Fifth Machine Gun Battalion, moved forward to the East bank in support of the advanced force.

The names of the officers and men of these organizations belong on the roll of heroic men who did heroic deeds in the last battle of the war.

John A. Lejeune,
Major General, U. S. M. C.,
Commanding.

Headquarters Ninth Infantry.
A. E. F., France, 15 November, 1918.

Memorandum:

1. This regiment has just completed one of the most successful campaigns and marches in history. It has everywhere covered itself with glory by its fighting and marching ability. It has won the highest praise from all its Brigade, Division, Corps and Army Commanders. Within the regiment itself we know how much over and above publicly credited to us we have done, and we feel no other regiment can quite equal the mark. The morale of the regiment is exceptionally fine and is shown by the extremely small number of men who have dropped out of ranks either from sickness or other causes during the last eleven days' operations as compared with the other organiza-

tions engaged — one example of this being that a field hospital operating behind us collected a considerable number of men who had fallen out from various causes not sufficient to warrant their being sent to the rear, men who were forwarded again to the front. Of these the Ninth Infantry had only one-seventh ($1/7$) as many as the next lowest regiment. You entered this last campaign lower in numbers than any other regiment of the Division. You had more casualties, you made the greatest gains in territory, and you finished with more men present in ranks and ready for duty than any other regiment a record that anyone should be most proud of.

2. Since these operations just finished, conditions have completely changed. The Armistice has been signed and all hostilities have now ceased. Ultimate peace is in near view. Certain selected Divisions have been picked from their record to form the Bridgeheads in Germany which will render any future hostilities impotent.

3. The Ninth Infantry is part of the force that is to occupy one of these Bridgeheads. All the qualities of courage, discipline, determination, and stick-to-it-iveness that you have shown in the past will be called upon; and besides that, others equally as important, and which we all should know.

Heretofore you have been fighting a valient enemy with arms in his hands, one who has contested strongly every foot you advanced. From now on you will go through a territory occupied only by civilians, old men, women, children, and stragglers and deserters from the defeated enemy forces. You will be billeted nightly in their homes. You must now show the qualities of forbearance, good conduct, and justice.

4. Every American is proud that we entered the war for no material gain and to right wrong. We have abhorred the excesses committed by the enemy. Everyone of us must make sure that no just accusation can be laid against us during our occupation of their territory. It is a fact that in thousands of men there are found certain cases of degeneracy, no matter how rigid the examination to weed them out may be.

5. It must and shall be the duty of every officer and of every enlisted man in this command to keep a watchful eye open, and, for the honor of his command, to stop at once and report afterwards any cases of attempt at pillaging, theft, bru-

tality, or rape. The punishment for offenses of this kind is death, and such punishment will surely be adjudged by any court. The eyes of the world will be on us, and we must conduct ourselves accordingly, and live up constantly to the high plane on which we entered the war.

6. In addition to our conduct we must all keep up the military record of the Regular Army as regards discipline, smartness in appearance, exactness in formations, rigid march discipline, military bearing, and proper saluting.

We know the Ninth Infantry has the fighting and marching record. To keep us in the lead we must now insist on the other military qualities which heretofore we have been too busy to bother about. Let us all help.

This will be read to all organizations at the first reveille and retreat formation after its receipt.

R. O. van Horn,
Colonel, 9th Infantry,
Commanding.

Headquarters Second Division (Regular)
American Expeditionary Forces.
Germany, 12 December, 1919.

General Orders:
No. 79.

The following extracts from General Orders No. 26, Fifth Army Corps, dated 20 November, 1918, are published for the information of the Second Division:

"The following Citations are announced:

The 1st, 2nd and 89th Divisions, Fifth Corps, for their part in the memorable attack launched by the First American Army on 1 November. Throughout this operation all officers and men, by their high courage, devotion to duty, and disregard for the immemorable hardships encountered, made for themselves a place in the history of our country.

The First Division, extending the left of the Corps during the advance, after a long and hard march, took up the pursuit of the enemy, marching and fighting night and day, with great

courage and determination. It added to its already brilliant record by an historical march of two days and nights, arriving on the heights Southeast of the city of Sedan.

The Second Division, in line at the launching of the attack, broke through the strong enemy resistance, and leading the advance, drove forward in a fast and determined pursuit of the enemy, who, despite new Divisions hastily thrown in, was driven back everywhere on his front. This Division drove the enemy across the Meuse, and under heavy fire and against stubborn resistance, built bridges and established itself on the heights. The cessation of hostilities found this Division holding strong positions across the Meuse and ready for a continuation of the advance.

The 89th Division, preceeding the attack of 1 November, cleaned up the difficult and strongly held Bois-de-Bantheville and attacked on 1 November. It broke through the enemy's lines, advanced strongly both day and night, defeating the enemy and his reserves in its front, and drove him across the Meuse. Under heavy fire and against stubborn resistance, it constructed bridges, and established itself on the heights. The cessation of hostilities found this Division holding strong positions across the Meuse, and ready for a continuation of the advance."

By command of Major General Lejeune,

Hugh B. Myers,
Colonel, General Staff,
Chief of Staff.

Official:

General Headquarters,
American Expeditionary Forces.
France, 19 December, 1918.

General Orders:
No. 232.

It is with a sense of gratitude for its splendid accomplishment, which will live through all history, that I record in General Orders, a tribute to the victory of the First Army, in the Muese-Argonne Battle.

Tested and strengthened by the reduction of St. Mihiel Salient, for more than six weeks you battered against the pivot of the enemy line on the Western Front. It was a position of imposing natural strength, stretching on both sides of the Meuse River from the bitterly contested hills of Verdun to the almost impenetrable Forest of the Argonne; a position moreover, fortified by four years of labor designed to render it impregnable; a position held with the fullest resources of the enemy. That position you broke utterly, and thereby hastened the collapse of the enemy's military power.

Soldiers of all the Divisions engaged under the First, Third and Fifth Corps — the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 7th, 26th, 28th, 29th, 32nd, 33rd, 35th, 37th, 42nd, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 82nd, 89th, 90th and 91st — you will be long remembered for the stubborn persistence of your progress, your storming of obstinately defended machine gun nests, your penetration yard by yard, of woods and ravines, your heroic resistance in the face of enemy counter-attacks supported by powerful artillery fire. For more than a month, from the initial attack of 26 September, you fought your way slowly through the Argonne, through the woods and over the hills West of the Meuse; you slowly enlarged your hold on the Cotes de Meuse to the East; and then on the First of November, your attack forced the enemy into flight; pressing his retreat, you cleared the entire left bank of the Meuse South of Sedan, and then stormed the heights on the right bank and drove him into the plain beyond.

Your achievement, which is scarcely to be equaled in American history, must remain a source of proud satisfaction to the troops who participated in the last campaign of the War. The American people will remember it as the realization of the hitherto potential strength of the American contribution toward the cause to which they had sworn allegiance. There can be no greater reward for a soldier or for a soldier's memory.

John J. Pershing
General, Commander-in-Chief
American Expeditionary Forces.

Division Information Bulletin.
Second Division.
Germany, 23 December, 1918.

The following statement of prisoners captured by the Second Division in the various battles is published:

	Officers	Men
Verdun	—	37
Chateau Thierry	24	1654
Soissons	66	2899
Pont-a-Mousson	—	2
St. Mihiel	82	3254
Blanc Mont	62	2234
Argonne-Meuse	54	1658
Total	288	11738
Aggregate		12,026.

The magnificent total of 12,026 prisoners is a record in which the Division might well take pride. From unofficial sources it has been reported that the total prisoners captured by the American E. F. is approximately 45,000. If this be true, then our record of capturing more than one fourth of the prisoners taken by the American E. F. in this war, is an imperishable evidence of the dash, valor, and achievement of our troops.

John A. Lejeune,
Major General, U. S. M. C.
Commanding.

Official: _____

General Headquarters.
American Expeditionary Forces.
France, 26 December, 1918.

General Orders: .
No. 238.

It is with soldierly pride that I record in General Orders a tribute to the taking of the St. Mihiel salient by the First Army.

On 12 September, 1918, you delivered the first concerted offensive operation of the American Expeditionary Forces upon difficult terrain against this redoubtable position, immovably

held for four years, which crumpled before your ably executed advance. Within twenty-four hours of the commencement of the attack, the salient had ceased to exist and you were threatening Metz.

Your Divisions, which had never been tried in the exacting conditions of major offensive operations, worthily emulated those of more arduous experience, and earned their right to participate in the more difficult task to come. Your staff and auxiliary services, which labored so untiringly and so enthusiastically, deserve equal commendation, and we are indebted to the willing co-operation of veteran French Divisions and of auxiliary units which the Allied Commands put at our disposal.

Not only did you straighten a dangerous salient, capture 16,000 prisoners, and 443 guns, and liberate 240 square miles of French territory; but you demonstrated the fitness for battle of a unified American Army.

We appreciate the loyal training and effort of the First Army. In the name of our country, I offer our hearty and unmeasured thanks to these splendid Americans of the 1st, 4th and 5th Corps and of the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 5th, 26th, 42nd, 82nd, 89th and 90th Divisions, which were engaged; and of the 3rd, 35th, 78th, 80th and 91st Divisions, which were in reserve.

By command of General Pershing:

James W. McAndrew,
Chief of Staff.

Official:

Robert C. Davis
Adjutant General.

Headquarters Second Division (Regular),
American Expeditionary Forces.

Germany, 1 January, 1919.

General Orders:

No. 1.

To the Officers and Men of the Second Division:

1. The year that has just ended has been the most momentous of the century. A year ago the military situation was ominous. Russia and Roumania had been crushed, and the enemy was able to mass a greatly superior force on the

western front. In March, April and May, he struck wonderful and victorious blows in Picardy, Belgium, and on the Chemes des Dames. At this critical hour, the American Forces were placed in the battle lines, and on 11 November, after an offensive campaign by the Allies' Commander-in-Chief, conducted with consummate skill and characterized by a continuous battle of unparalled activity and violence, the enemy was defeated and the victory was won.

2. The Second Division played a part of great military and historic importance in this tremendous engagement. It fought five pitched battles or series of battles, always defeating the enemy; and it has won the right to have inscribed on its banners the names of the brilliant victories won by it at Chateau-Thierry, Soissons, St. Mihiel Salient, Blanc Mont Ridge, and Argonne-Meuse. Its casualties were 732 officers, 23,653 men, total 24,385. This was about ten per centum of the total casualties of the American Expeditionary Forces. It captured 12,026 prisoners, over one quarter of the total number captured by the A. E. F. It captured 343 cannon, about one-quarter of the total number captured by the A. E. F.

3. The officers and men of the Division have earned by their valor, their skill and their victories, the admiration and gratitude of our Allies and our Countrymen.

4. That the New Year be a happy one for all members of the Division, their families, and their friends is my most ardent wish.

John A. Lejeune,
Major General, U. S. M. C.,
Commanding.

Official:

Headquarters Ninth Infantry.
Bendorf, Germany, 15 January, 1919.

Stations of Ninth Infantry in France:

1917.

Sept. 20—30	St. Nazaire.
Oct. 1—2	Enroute to Sommerecourt.(BourmontArea)
Oct. 3/17—Mar. 13/18	Sommerecourt, Outremecourt, Vaudrecourt, Soulacourt, Nijon.

Mar. 14—15	En route to Sous Sector Rouvrois.
Mar. 16—17	Ambly, Tille-sur-Meuse, Boquemont, Camp Gibraltar.
Mar. 18—May 2	Rouvrois, LaCroix, Maizey, Camp Gibraltar.
May 3—5	En route to Toulon Sector.
May 6—11	Toulon Sector, P. C. Bouie, P. C. Brest.
May 12	En route to Fains.
May 13—19	Fains, Veel, Longeville, Savonnières.
May 20	En route to Beaumont.
May 21—22	En route to Liancourt St. Pierre.
May 23—30	Liancourt, Loconville, Fey.
May 31—Jun. 1	En route to Chateau Thierry Sector.
June 2—July 8	Chateau Thierry Sector, les Aulnois Bontemps.
July 9	En route to Cocherel.
July 10—15	Cocherel.
July 16—17	En route to Soissons Sector.
July 18—19	Battle South of Soissons.
July 20	En route to Retheuil.
July 21—27	Retheuil.
July 28	Levignen.
July 29—30	Peroy-les-Combies, Boissy-les-Fresno.
July 31	En route to Nancy.
Aug. 1—4	Nancy.
Aug. 5	En route to Landremont.
Aug. 6—15	Landremont.
Aug. 16.	En route to Bulligny.
Aug. 17—31	Bulligny, Crezilles, Bagneaux.
Sept. 1	En route to St. Mihiel Sector.
Sept. 2—8	St. Charles Ferme, Bois de Minorville.
Sept. 9—11	St. Jean, Bois dit la Rays.
Sept. 12—14	Battle of St. Mihiel Salient.
Sept. 15—19	Bois de Rehanne.
Sept. 20—24	Toul.
Sept. 25—26	En route to Nuisement.
Sept. 27—29	Nuisement, Cooles.
Sept. 30—Oct. 1	Camp Ferme Piemont.
Oct. 2—9	Engaged. Champaign Front (Battle of Blanc Mont.)
Oct. 10—13	Camp de la Lourde.

Oct. 14—20	Courtisol.
Oct. 21—24	Les Islettes, Camp Cabaud.
Oct. 25—Nov. 11	Engaged. Meuse-Argonne Front.

Headquarters Ninth Infantry.
A. E. F., Germany, 17 December, 1918.

The March to the Rhine.

Date 1918.	From	To.
Nov. 17.	Beaumont (France)	Chauvency
Nov. 18.	Chauvency	Virton (Belgium)
Nov. 20.	Virton	Arlon
Nov. 21.	Arlon	Buschdorf (Luxembourg)
Nov. 22.	Buschdorf	Fischbach
Nov. 23.	Fischbach	Beaufort
Dec. 1.	Beaufort	Oberweis (Germany)
Dec. 2.	Oberweis	Balesfeld
Dec. 3.	Balesfeld	Birresborn
Dec. 6.	Birresborn	Dockweiler
Dec. 7.	Dockweiler	Quiddleback
Dec. 8.	Quiddleback	Altenahr
Dec. 9.	Altenahr	Remagen
Dec. 13.	Remagen	Niederbieber
Dec. 16.	Niederbieber	Bendorf.

Official:



Regimental Headquarters.



Commanding

Colonel Robert O. Van Horn
Lt. Col. Alfred C. Arnold

Adjutant

Captain Arthur A. Harrington

Operations Officer

Captain Frank C. Foley

Intelligence Officer

1st Lieut. Claire L. Weikert

Asst. Adjutant

2nd Lieut. Arch. G. Robertson

Gas Officer

1st Lieut. Herbert Snyder

Personnel Adjutant

Captain Zion Dixon

Asst. Personnel Adjutant

1st Lieut. Charles Hutchings, Jr.

Transferred

Colonel Harry R. Lee
Colonel Edward B. Stone
Lt. Col. Hiram I. Bearss
Major Hanford MacNider
Major Franklin L. Whitley
Captain Cylburn O. Mattfeldt
1st Lieut. Harrison G. Reynolds
1st Lieut. Frank E. Mason

Colonel Leroy S. Upton
Colonel George W. Stuart
Lt. Col. Milo C. Corey
Major George C. Bowen
Captain Otto P. Mayr
1st Lieut. Harold H. Pettingell
1st Lieut. James R. Parsons.



First Battalion Headquarters.



ROLL OF HONOR

Died of Wounds

Major Platner, Aaron A.
1st Lieutenant Grayson, Clifford B.

Wounded in Action

Captain Spiers, Frank
1st Lieutenant Zwicky, William

Evacuated to Hospital

Captain Bullock, Harley B.

Transferred

Major Drury, Ralph W.	Major Rich, Albert T.
Major Bartlett, Harry G.	Major Travis, Joseph G.
Major Lewis, E. E.	Major Whitley, Franklin L.
Major Hodgson, Joseph P.	

BATTALION ROSTER

Commanding Battalion

Major	
Fechet, d'Alary	
Adjutant	Scout Officer
Finnie, George Jr.	Janssen, Rolla



Company A.



ROLL OF HONOR

Killed in Action

1st Lieut. Earl A. Billings

First Sergeant

Charles A. Pratt

Supply Sergeant

Guy Minkler

Sergeants

Ireland, Harry
Tatum, Preston
Wenzlow, Hastanta
Woolwine, John L.

Corporals

Adams, Edward J.
Blake, Andrew P.
Fiorillo, Amedio
Hardeman, Oliver R.
Lee, Harold
Smith, George S.

Privates First-Class

Greber, Charley
Trahan, Roger

Privates

Aggazzone, Angelo
Abbott, Mike
Brennan, James J.
Brissey, William
Burke, George H.
Chenade, Albert
Christ, Anthony
Cicconi, Guido
Crawford, Guy
Davis, Jeff B.
Fox, Patrick
Gee, Clarence
Hall, Walter
Kielberg, Otto
Kondratik, George
Lefante, Cornelius
McFadden, Ben
Montgomery, Cecil
Plaisance, Henry
Spiva, Ira B.
Tennant, George
Ragsdale, Deonice W.

Died of Wounds

Privates

Diehn, Joseph W.
Henesek, Frank
Kelly, Martin M.
McArdle, Peter P.

McDermont, Horace G.
Pailides, Athos
Reese, Monty
Singletarry, Charles
Weiss, William

Wounded in Action

Capt. Frank R. Harrison
 Capt. Robert F. Randolph
 1st Lieut. Lester Kirkpatrick
 2nd Lieut. John O. Adams
 2nd Lieut. Calvin O. Finley
 2nd Lieut. Henry J. Wood

First Sergeant

Frederick Sowarby

Sergeants

Beauregard, Albert
 Dingevan, James
 Henry, Lloyd

Moore, Thomas L.
 Postelanczyk, Stanley
 Sergeant, Charles
 Thomas, Elmer
 Walsh, Joseph
 Zulauf, Louis

Wounded in Action Cont'd

Corporals

Beuhler, Russell
 Beck, Charlie
 Carey, William H.
 Davis, Ernest
 Dukes, Walter
 Fleming, Russell
 Geever, Thomas
 Gorsky, Anthony
 Gutterwill, Julius
 Hoeft, Harry
 Houghton, Dennis F.
 Hunka, Anton
 Karcsinsky, Joseph
 Long, Roland
 Michaels, Henry
 Ozur, Joseph
 Palmer, George M
 Roach, Harley
 Reller, Edward
 Samuel, Milton A.
 Stafford, Calvin

Woolf, Lawrence
 Oulette, Frederick
 Radin, Joe

Cooks

Schneider, Ernest
 Wick, Mathias

Mechanics

Holm, George
 Johnston, Hidgon

Buglers

Davala, Charles
 Rayner, William

Privates First-Class

Ardoin, Jasien
 Bowser, Robert W.
 Bullard, Frederick
 Burkus, Charles
 Cassidy, John J.
 Coughlin, Michael
 Fuselier, Parker
 Hotchkiss, Clarence

Privates First-Class

Kalach, Andro
 Lake, Andrew J.
 Mangino, Guiseppi
 Mierisch, Alvin
 O'Connor, Jeremiah
 Page, Walter
 Partridge, John S.
 Reagan, Thomas E.

Privates

Adams, Grover C.
 Aldred, George
 Amburgy, Denver
 Andersen, Olan
 Baker, George
 Barber, Richard
 Bayle, George F.
 Beauchesnes, John
 Behm, Fred
 Bell, Harry
 Belew, Carvis
 Betton, John
 Bierly, Harvey
 Bignold, Nigel
 Bilencetti, Amedio
 Billingham, Willis
 Black, Alexander
 Bones, Reuben
 Bonham, Henry L.
 Bowman, Howard
 Bowen, Robert L.
 Branham, Walter
 Breum, Ivan T.
 Brown, Robert L.
 Brown, Elmer
 Brygidyr, Stif
 Briggs, Ralph
 Buresch, Charles
 Butler, Howard M.

Campbell, Albert
 Carlile, Louis P.
 Carlino, Tony
 Casaw, Bernard
 Catalano, Anthony
 Chesna, Benjamin
 Christiansen, Paul
 Conly, Cleveland
 Cook, Elmer
 Cotton, Carl
 Costigan, Maurice
 Coughlin, Charles
 Crenweldge, Edwin
 Culbreath, Eric
 Daley, Bert H.
 Dahl, Bennie
 Denton, Steve
 Dean, George
 Detillian, Roy
 Dogress, Christian
 Donodio, Antonio
 Doyle, Herbert F.
 Dressell, Henry
 Ducharme, Roderick
 England, Frank
 Ewing, Melvin
 Farino, Tony
 Fayard, Paul E.
 Fiore, Louis
 Fiacco, Peter
 Fenske, Elgart
 Frementatis, Perkerles
 Franskiewicz, Frank
 Gialella, Joseph
 Golightly, John Q.
 Halligan, William
 Harris, Henry
 Hawkins, Charles
 Healy, Samuel
 Hendly, Fred

Privates

Hesketh, Samuel
 Hines, Lee B.
 Herzik, Stephan
 Horn, George E.
 Holder, James
 Hornsby, Luther
 Hulsey, Andrew
 Idackitis, Tom
 Ingram, Lee C.
 Isackson, Arthur
 James, Earl
 Johnson, Erwin
 Jones, Samuel
 Jones, George
 Jones, Bartow D.
 Kennedy, Mike
 King, Charles
 Kingham, Jasper
 Knowles, George
 Kohasky, Reno J.
 Kuiper, John Jr.
 King, Roy
 Lagno, Thomas
 Larick, Charles
 Lexau, Christopher
 Lelia, Beneditto
 Litscher, Glenn
 Lucas, James
 Mailo, Leo
 Mann, Carl
 Marceski, Wladylaw
 Marks, Walter

Marley, Thomas
 Mckenzie, James
 Melia, Frank L.
 Myers, Fred
 Mickle, Herbert
 Moore, Enoch S.
 Moreau, Meo P.
 Mueller, Alfred
 Nelson, Ben
 Panyoti, Joseph
 Parsons, George
 Pealy, Lloyd
 Pugh, Joseph
 Purcell, Arhur
 Ralicki, Frank
 Rawlson, Porter
 Rawls, Alec
 Rager, Mart H.
 Russell, Jce
 Self, Charles O.
 Sanders, James R.
 Santora, Leonard
 Sheets, Glenn
 Steele, Albert
 Stiles, Carl C.
 Stein, Israel
 Stockhof, George
 Szafranik, Albert
 Tomasello, Carlo
 Waterbury, Robert
 Wynne, Leo
 Zawistowski, Peter

Missing in Action.**Privates**

Campanella, Joseph
 Carlson, Elmer

Gustafson, Isaac
 Mc Corkle, Clarence B.
 Siano, Vincent.

Gassed**Sergeant**

McEntee, Joseph

Corporals

Henry, Arthur

Maroni, Tony

Stewart, Edward

Privates First-Class

Georgarakis, Demetrius

Lissman, Leonard

Privates

Maher, James

Mattero, John

Nohavits, Eddie

White, Harry

Detailed to Attend Army Candidates School**Sergeants**

Foarde, James E.

Hargraves, Fred

Henry, Lloyd C.

Keene, Joseph

Lyons, Cornelius

Miller, Malcomb J.

Rains, John C.

Evacuated sick

Capt. Harley Bullock

1st Lt. Carlton Banigan

First Sergeant

Nelson, Henry V.

Sergeants

Mains, Howard A.

O'Berry, Liston

Sanborn, Norris N.

Corporals

Butaud, Anantole

Donaldson, Fleming

McMeninan, Frank

Stastney, John

Cooks

Klinesmith, Eugene

Tulik, Stanley

Privates First-Class

Hamilton, Jesse

Marcellino, Nardulli

Montgomery Milton

Roberts, Willard

Privates

Ashworth, Ollie

Ashmore, Thomas

Balian, Sarkis

Barkurgian, Harry

Barner, Roy

Bates, Ed E.

Baxley, Harvey

Bennet, Taylor

Bergeson, Arthur

Bobony, Isidor

Privates

Boyer, Jesse	Hamilton, Julius
Braadland, Thor	Hanson, Osborne
Brady, Frank •	Hietkempnr, William
Braziel, John	Herod, Roy
Brislin, Dennis	Heflin, Ernest
Broderick, Frank	Holder, Charles B.
Carter, Fletcher	Hollandsworth, Early
Cohen, Samuel	Howe, Roger A.
Colletta, Pasquale	Howes, Burt L.
Corell, John	Hughes, Thomas
Dallas, Louis	Huss, Frederick
Davis, George	Iverson, Arthur
Davis, Fred M.	Knight, John R.
Delaney, Joseph	Krause, Rudolph
Demorest, Joseph	Lancor, Joseph L.
Deccio, Sebastian	Lawless, Claud
Dean, Leonard	Mallard, Clarence
Dewey, Arthur P	Mellen, Frank S.
Divers, Charlie	Moore, Ralph
Dorschner, Harold	Oakes, Arthur
Easley, Joseph	O'Donnell, John A.
Flowers, Peter	O'Rourke, Edward
Gaillard, John	Rush, Harry
Garrettsee, Clinton	Spikes, Joseph
Gorline, Ira	Tarnroos, George
	Walsh, Matthew

Transferred

Capt. Frank C. Foley
 Capt. James W. Murray
 1st Lt. Charles Hutchings, jr.
 1st Lt. James Farley
 1st Lt. William Comrie
 1st Lt. Edwin B. Ives
 1st Lt. Edward Healy
 1st Lt. George Parkhurst
 1st Lt. Wilmar Bradshaw
 2nd Lt. Allan Hanson
 2nd Lt. Theodore Moeller
 2nd Lt. Eugene Josephs

Privates

Athey, Paul
Banta, George B.
Barber, Arthur S.
Beauregard, William

Hall, Reuben
Mays, Dannite
Meehan, William
Sears, Frank
St. John, Adelard

Roster

Capt. Frank R. Harrison
1st Lt. Rober C. Hill
2nd Lt. Emmett M. Connor
2nd Lt. Joseph J. Shy.
2nd Lt. William A. Riggs
2nd Lt. Karl Hartig
2nd Lt. Leo A. McElroy, DS at 2nd Corps Schools.

First Sergeant

Sowarby, Frederick S.

Mess Sergeant

Oliver, Frank D.

Supply Sergeant

Dent, Ernest

Sergeants

Beauregard, Albert
Bloss, Harry
Davis, William E.
Dingevan, James
Garlitz, Edgar L.
Kirkland, Lawrence
May, Merit D.
McEntee, Joseph
Miller, Robert
Postelanczyk, Stanley
Schnelle, Victor
Sibulsky, Stanley
Thomas, Elmer
Walsh, Joseph A.
Younger, Edward F. DS
Zulauf, Louis

Corporals

Beck, Charlie
Brazaza, Isidore
Dahlmann, Fred
Davis, Mike
Dolan, Bertram
Dukes, Walter
Dunkel, Leonard
Dunn, Erwin
Draughon, Guy
Ertelt, Joe
Fornham, Charles
Franz, William
Geever, Thomas J.
Gray, Tom D.
Hartwick, Othor
Houghton, Dennis F.
Itz, Arthur
Johnson, Lawrence
Lazaretti, Elias
Maroni, Tony
Mathias, Manuel
McCann, John
Muscio, Ulyssess

Corporals

Quinlan, Earl R.
 Simpson, August P.
 Snodgrass, John
 Stumbo, William
 Tokarz, Michael M.
 Trozzo, Michael J.
 Valdez, Benedict
 Wallace, Thomas
 Woolf, Lawrence
 Yaunotti, Frederick

Cooks

Beers, Philo E.
 Hofstetter, Albert
 Johnson, Bennie
 Morris, James J.

Mechanics

Madden, Matthew
 Russell, George

Buglers

Janowecze, Frank

Privates First-Class

Alexander, George
 Berretta, Salvatore
 Boytim, Mike
 Brasse, Charles
 Bruno, Michael
 Bryant, Ardis
 Bujol, William
 Butler, Charles K.
 Christiano, Frank
 Coward, Harold
 Crombleholme, David
 DeLoach, William
 Durst, Harry
 Emich, William
 Foster, Russell

Goldstein, Abraham
 Hale, Ollie
 Hamm, Joseph
 Honea, Ralph
 Jackson, Owen
 Kalach, Andro
 Knoff, Augnst
 Lundy, John E.
 Mangino, Guiseppi
 McVeigh, Paul W.
 Meyer, Wilmer N.
 Mocco, Ernest
 Molis, Ignatz
 Morrow, John E.
 Picollo, Pasquale.

Privates First-Class

Preg, William
 Putman, Homer C.
 Rasch, Fred
 Raymond, Alexander
 Rolkiewicz, Zyzy
 Shimba, Edward
 Solovey, Peter
 Strancek, George
 Taylor, Howard
 Tronetti, Vincent
 Young, Hervey M.
 Zavatsky, Mike

Privates

Aiken, William
 Alter, Morris
 Andersen, Loren
 Beauchamp, Lacy
 Behm, Fred
 Benson, James
 Bini, Oreste
 Bonaguidi, Oliver
 Berghuis, John

Privates

Bowman, Marion	Hayes, Alva
Brakel, James D.	Heppe, Joseph
Bratcher, Grover	Herzik, Stephen
Buresch, Charles	Hickey, Robert E.
Burton, Raymond	Higgins, Roy
Butler, Elmer	Hilleque, Elmer
Carlson, Albert	Hjelmtveit, Ingvald
Carroll, Harold E.	Hjelmtvedt, Helleik
Chesna, Benjamin	Hollandsworth, Albert
Chiz, Conrad	Holman, Eulier
Cornelius, John	Holt, Ole
Cornwell, Frank	Hoteling, Avery
Crenweldge, Edwin	Huebner, Otto
Dale, Keith E.	Hurley, John
Daugherty, Paul S.	Hysell, Claude
Davolt, Charlie	Idackitis, Tom
Digregorio, Frank	Jenkins, Albert
Dogress, Christian	Johnson, Erwin
Downey, Walter	Johnson, Henry
Duffy, Thomas	Johnson, Swan P.
Eaton, Claude	Johnson, Charles T.
Ecret, Herbert	Jones, George
Edmondson, Ivory T.	Joyner, Harry
Ellie, Fred	Jung, Alonzo
Erickson, Morris	Kazimir, John
Facenda, Charles	Kegerreis, Peter
Farino, Tony	Kowski, Joseph
Fayard, Paul E.	Krebsbach, William
Fayard, Peter G.	Leland, Olaus
Fiacco, Peter	Limbrock, John
Fiore, Louis	Long, Roland
Franskiewicz, Frank	Luckie, Tom
Gallagher, Roy	Lukazwich, Walter
Gialella, Joseph	Marchetti, John
Granli, Magnus	Martin, Mitchell
Hanke, George	Maucieri, Frank
Hardel, August	Maybohm, Harry
Hartman, Herman	McClain, Luby
Haugen, Ole	McDougall, Archie
	McDermont, Chapman

Privates

Meistrich, Max I.	Rigdon, Samuel B.
Molloy, Birney	Schook, Peter
Morgan, Harley	Schorer, William
Moree, Bennie D.	Scott, Donald D.
Myers, George	Sebastian, Alfonzo
Nicola, Sainato	Sherman, Peter
O'Connor, Jeremiah	Van Eygeren Andrew
Osborn, Sidney	Walsh, John J.
Paraoni, Leonard	Warren, James J.
Perkins, Ernest	Wawzenezuk, Frank
Pealy, Lloyd	Wilcox, Vernon
Pitcock, Joe V.	Zawistowski, Peter
Powell, Gladys	Zier, Morris
Rodgers, William	Zizza, Michael



Company B.



ROLL OF HONOR

Killed in Action

Sergeants

Manly W. Franklin
Nathan Gobey
William A. Hamilton

Corporals

Clair P. McMorran

Cook

William Pegg

Privates First-Class

Albert J. Garron
William Hilliker
Walter F. Maxwell
Terry McCarthy
John Paulikanis
Sidney E. McFarland
Joe V. Salac
James F. Trichel

Fred E. Wildemann

Privates

George A. Brochu
Richard J. Mullen
Troy F. Rhymes
George M. Flynn
Murphy Delbert
William Schmidt
James E. Watkins
Bronislaw H. Michaloswki
Powell Rachal
Wilfred D. Bishop
Pank Kirk
Robert E. Kraut
John W. Whitehurst
Thomas Clifford Williams
William Hermanek
Giles Parsons

Died of Wounds

Sergeant

Stanley C. Ostrowski

Privates

Gustaf Bauer
Tadencz Cihocki

Charles E. McCleary
Tony F. Nemeth
Francis H. Potter
Herger Williams
August Nagel
Herman L. Carter

Wounded in Action

2nd Lieut. William Lodge
 2nd Lieut. Wilmer H. Bradshaw
 2nd Lieut. K. B. G. Parsons
 2nd Lieut. Frank D. Peter

First Sergeant

Frances B. Welter

Sergeants

Homer W. Bennett
 Daniel F. Davison
 George Jack
 Marc V. Launcelot
 Vincent Pantozzi
 Tony Piestrak
 Muckelroy McDonald

Corporals

Charlie R. Ferrell
 Sober W. Lumpkin
 Cady L. Payne
 James H. Rist
 Alfred Miller
 Earl D. McFey
 William B. Buckwith
 William J. Folsom

Mechanics

Frederick H. Davis
 Chester A. Latchford

Privates First-Class

Domenick Alnio
 Henry Anderson
 Wyatt W. Craven
 Theophile Fontane
 James Harrison
 Francis C. Hodgson
 Fred Kuhr
 Clifford C. Meeks

Moses Pukis
 Vincent Fields
 John J. Hoffecker

Privates

Robert Bonse
 Eugene T. Brooks
 Louis M. Bruette
 William J. Burcham
 Virgil Butler
 Thomas Burke
 Harry C. Carroll
 Karel Castek
 Thomas B. Collier
 James Cusack
 Lionel Dusablon
 Thomas A. Duckworth
 William F. Eggo
 Martin J. Fahey
 Dan Gambill
 Frank Gomella
 Carlos Grahlf's
 Edward M. Hackett
 Wilbert M. Gregory
 Arthur A. Helder
 William E. Hill
 Elmer J. Hohenadel
 Ole E. Johnson
 John M. Johansen
 Eugne T. Keane
 Henry LaValley
 Ernest Loughman
 March H. Macumber
 Manuel D. Martinez

Privates

Henry C. Mathews
 Vincent A. Marsh
 John T. Middleton
 Ernest B. Miller
 Lawson McInnis
 Harry C. McAninch
 George W. Nissen
 Frank P. Parks
 Plamann, Franz
 George A. Peterson
 Jesse G. Pye
 Fred A. Recob
 Milton J. Redlin
 George L. Reece
 Henry Reekers
 Clarence Rhames
 Herman Seefeldt
 Clarence Shelton
 Thomas J. Sorensen
 Leonard R. Stroud
 Charles Stutzman
 Leo Svagdis
 Herman Snedegar
 John Street
 Harry S. Sturgis
 Harry E. Sutton
 Morton Wheeler
 William B. Whidden

Luther F. Wilson
 Wilmer Waits
 Arthur J. Wolfe
 James C. Williams
 John T. Williams
 Albert Wingate
 Jacob F. Zahn jr.
 Ben J. Watkins
 Lawrence C. Golden
 Thomas Hoare
 Edward H. Kemp
 Lloyd Larson
 Verbie Eison
 Charlie E. Cox
 Virgil Butler
 Martin J. Morris
 James Tillis
 Rolley J. Widden
 Walter R. Witcomb
 Harvey E. Wilkinson
 Herbert L. Williams
 David Pollock
 Wm. Frantz
 Herman Rowenhorst
 Andrew J. Schuchard
 Howard L. Taylor
 Henry Schwegler
 Joseph O. Johnson

Missing in Action**Privates First-Class**

Henry J. Seilheimer

Privates

John P. Heinken
 Wm. A. Mitchell
 Harry E. Osteen
 Joseph Pancer
 Paul Peace
 George E. Pell

Mike G. Rath
 Andrew D. Roberts
 Mike G. Roth
 Robert Rudvick
 Edward D. Stadstad
 Newport Vaughan
 James M. Ward
 Aldo H. Watkins
 Russel S. West
 Lanfin O. Woods

Gassed

Capt. Russell Beall
 2nd Lieut. Everett Philipps
 2nd Lieut. Clarence E. Horning

Sergeants

Thomas P. Conroy
 Arthur Counihan
 James R. Dean
 Charles H. Morse
 Otis Osborne
 James A. Rice

Corporals

Sam. H. Gardener
 George Geiss
 Robert C. Hastings
 Thomas C. Johnson
 James J. Kelly
 Don Mohon
 Edward L. Sullivan

Mechanic

Soren E. Nielsen

Privates First-Class

Charles Irwin
 Charles A. Chandler
 Antonin Cipriano
 George Cordelius
 Martin J. Fahey
 James L. Hoadly
 Albert T. Keaton
 Charles S. Kendall
 Charles Kester
 Mike C. Klus
 William Leenders
 Jacob Maher
 Charles F. Massey
 Charles B. Russel
 Clarence E. Taylor

Charles W. Welichko
 Leonard Young

Privates

William A. Bannon
 Charles Behnke
 Harvey K. Benton
 Crest Bevins
 Charles E. Birk
 Lynn L. Beavert
 Domenick Buccolo
 Thomas Corcoran
 John Daly
 Arthur Gilbeck
 Paul Delia
 Conrad D. Eckblom
 James Ferrell
 Samuel J. Feldman
 Emmett Fell
 Franklin Fellows
 Albert Finocchio
 Harry Flax
 Wm. J. Fournier
 Wm. C. Fox
 John Fuller
 John A. Futorny
 Lawrence E. Garrety
 Alex E. Grenier
 Virgil Hahn
 William Hermanek
 Hendrick J. Hennekes
 James W. Hurley
 Frank Iocca
 Samuel T. Johnson
 Joyodoy Kaminski

Privates

Anthony Lankinick
 Roy E. McConnaughy
 John D. F. Mallon
 Bronisiaw Michalowski
 Herman L. Orent
 Wm. R. Patton

Adrian Prendergast
 Joseph Reinhard
 Joseph Rivellino
 Wilbert G. Shankle
 Samuel G. Snyder
 George Theberg
 Robert M. Vollrath

Detailed to Attend Candidates-School**Sergeants**

Ralph A. Garlson
 Robert L. Goad
 Louis Harris
 Frank Kendrick
 Marc. V. Launcelot
 Kenneth Parsons
 Frances B. Welter

Corporals

Fred C. Hill
 Edward Sullivan
 Charles Watkins

Privat First-Class

Joseph Smith

Men Evacuated sick to Hospital

Lieut. Zwicky

Sergeants

Joseph H. Hamill
 Thomas H. Strong

Corporals

Barvey K. Benton
 William E. Perkins
 James H. Rist
 Russell E. Scott
 Neil N. Stanford
 Joseph E. Watkins
 Sol Weinstein
 Marrin. Allison

Cooks

Peter Kolthoff
 Wm. K. Whidden

Bugler

Enos Sloane

Privates First-Class

Milton G. Adams
 Clarence Buhler
 Ben T. Spears
 Burett G. Wagnon
 Geo. H. White
 Albert M. Yarborough

Privates

Clarence M. Aldous
 Rudolph Brunner
 Harold Campbell
 Ray G. Dawson
 William Johnson

Privates

Patrik J. Kelly
 John Kuroski
 George M. Ladd
 Edward J. Lahey
 Guy A. Lee
 Sheldon Lee
 Louis W. Link
 Rollie Little
 Louis Maragadakis
 Minot L. Mathewson
 Wilborn Newman
 W. Pastood
 Jesse G. Pye
 Russell Raulston

Joseph F. Seidling
 John Sievers
 Albert F. Skinner
 George H. Thompson
 James Tolbert
 Frank L. Vandenboogart
 Ballard C. Vaughan
 Henry H. Waechter
 Dow G. Walden
 Martin J. Warner
 Roland H. Wilson
 Arthur J. Wolfe
 Philip L. Wombacher
 Steve W. Workman

Men Transferred

Capt. Zion Dixon
 Capt. Ralph W. Drury
 Capt. F. C. Foley
 Capt. Edwin B. Ives
 1st Lieut. Wilmar Bradshaw
 1st Lieut. Charles J. Duffy
 1st Lieut. George Finney Jr.
 1st Lieut. Clifford B. Grayson
 1st Lieut. Walter G. Kimball
 1st Lieut. Jay Martin
 1st Lieut. George C. Parkhurst
 1st Lieut. Harry A. Welsch
 2nd Lieut. Benjamin M. Grenshaw
 2nd Lieut. Clarence Elmer
 2nd Lieut. George C. Farrish
 2nd Lieut. Orlando Johnson

First Sergeant

Frank Kendrick

McDonnold, Muckelroy
 Baxes Wizziam

Sergeants

George H. Hendee
 Harold C. Lake

Corporal

Howard T. Williams

Privates

Charles Antonio
 Louis J. Allen
 John Boyne
 Frank Brekly
 Julian Broyles
 John C. Carr
 Abraham Chapa
 James Cook
 Estaban Crux
 Paul Delia
 Birdest Fancher
 David B. Freedman
 Albert Gershowitz
 Frank H. Heelcher
 Clinton L. Lamphere
 Patrick J. McLaughlin

Andrew T. Nawroth
 Arnold E. Nelson
 Iver Petersen
 Guiseppa Petriello
 Frank Renda
 Harvey E. Ridgeway
 Timothy R. Smith
 Forrest Stevens
 Charlie Wilberin
 Willard W. Wood
 Myrle A. Whidden
 Harry W. Winburn
 Jim. Goodloe
 Parker, Raymond W.
 Hennekes, Harry J.
 Peenicuke, Steave

Roster**First Sergeant**

Francis B. Welter

Supply Sergeant

Louis N. Whitehead

Mess Sergeant

Thomas B. Jones

Sergeants

Vitalis P. Bonneau
 George M. Fey
 George Jack
 Louis H. Jagge
 Otis Osborne
 James A. Rice
 Michael Wilson
 Vincent Pantozzi
 William E. Battle
 Henry Boughan
 Thos. P. Conroy

Chas. H. Morse
 Daniel Davison
 Bennett Homer

Corporals

Archie E. Adams
 Wm. L. Beatley
 Chas. Galloway
 Wm. Folsom
 Angelo Faberitz
 Robt. G. Hastings
 James L. Hayden
 Chas. Hecht
 Walter J. Hummel
 Thos. G. Johnson
 Frank Kalwasinski
 James J. Kelly
 Cady L. Payne
 Wm. A. Small

Corporals.

Claus Larson
 Frank G. Mason
 Chas. Reynolds
 Chas. E. Warner
 Sam. H. Gardener
 George Geiss
 Loman Himes
 Harry Muilenberg
 Olney Nabers
 Charles Rohal
 Jesse G. Ulstad
 Joseph L. Wintermute
 Franklin C. Wilson
 Dale Collier
 Husek Ignaz
 Donovan W. P.
 Wright Roy V.
 McCord Jim R.
 Hammond C. M.

Cooks

Fred Lacouture
 John M. Ferguson
 Wm. A. Ferguson
 Louis B. Christ.

Mechanics

Robert J. Dunning
 Edward A. Smith
 Griswold Robt. L.

Buglers

Edward E. Crocker
 John E. Crane
 Love Joseph

Privates First-Class

Hugh Brown
 Lynn L. Beavert
 George Cordelius

Delmus Curry
 Wm. L. Ghambers
 Gerard A. Dooley
 Joseph Doyle
 Nickolas Dimperio
 Alfred W. Gilley
 Lindsey Grove
 Arvillor Henslee
 Roman J. Hautzinger
 Edward J. Haase
 Albert H. Humberg
 Chas. Irwin
 Antonio Kosta
 John Landen
 Joe Levandowski
 Windsor Martin
 Clinton G. Munger
 Jesse G. Merrill
 Jacob Maher
 Conrad McHugh
 McDonald H. W.
 Meeks L. W.
 Thos. W. McAllister
 John G. Oetken
 Clarence O. Pierce
 Prilliman C. A.
 Weldon L. Rogers
 Wm. J. Robinson
 Simon Rohde
 Andrew Schuchard
 Soch R. A.
 Tyson N. H.
 Vanzaghi Geo.
 Horace G. Welch
 Richard J. Willis
 Chas. W. Wilson
 James B. F. Williamson
 Wilmer Waites
 Albert M. Yarborough
 Leonard Young

Privates

Jacob Abarbanell
Chas. Ackerman
Wm. E. Armstrong
Roy Ash
Lynnl Beavert
Wm. E. Barkow
Enrique Baros
James B. Bell
Harrison Bennett
John H. Benningfield
Joseph Borley
Peroz D. Boyles
Thos. M. Bradley
Robert T. Brady
Floyd A. Braham
Matt A. Britten
Walter E. Byrd
Boyles Percy D.
Clarence Burns
Domenick Buccolo
Cunningham Earnes X.
Anthony Capo
Delbert L. Chady
Ainslee C. Clayton
Roy C. Daly
Thos. R. Dickson
Roy S. Divet
Bronislaw Dowgiel
Jake L. Dyer
Ellis H. Edwards
Franklin Fellows
John Fuller
Geo. M. Furey
Herbert C. Greer
Benjamin F. Hensley
Cecil Howard
Alfred G. Horton
Wm. Jackson
Luther M. Jordan

John M. Johansen
Paul Knowles
Jacob B. Knudson
Edward Kemp
Fred Kuhr
Floyd W. Lee
Lloyd O. Larson
Victor H. Larson
Ernest Lougiman
Virgil R. Malden
Oscar A. Marion
Vincent Marsh
Tom Martin
Charles Massey
Harry McAninch
George S. McCarty
Forrest McClure
Ottie O. McGinty
Martin A. McLane
Jack McNeill
Irving J. Miller
Cecil Mullen
Edward Murtaugh
Paul Naklicki
John A. Nebgen
Scott R. Packard
Joseph Papajcik
Hagbert E. Pederson
Giovanni Peretti
Felix Perletto
Herman Pergande
Edward Petersen
Helmer Petersen
Norman E. Petersen
Albert J. Potocki
Claude A. Prillaman
Walter Rastall
Clarence W. Redlin
Charles Riggi
Joseph H. Reinhard

Privates.

Orrin J. Robinson
Tolley Roberts
Charles B. Root
Gust. A. Samuelson
Ollie A. Sallier
Albert Smith
Claude L. Smith
Samuel Snyder
Stanley Soda
Dennie Spears
Eugene A. Springer
Eurval W. Stamper
Steen A. Staudinger
Howard I. Steineke
Leonard R. Stetzer
Harry S. Sturgis
Martin Tillung
Allen Townsend
Joe Trisceri
Ole Tvedten
Ira A. Taylor

Edward P. Valponi
Edwin Wall
Robert L. Warnock
Doctor P. Washburn
Benjamin J. Watkins
Alonzo Watson
Harry L. White
Moye Whittey
Raymond G. Whittlesey
Edward Williams
Paul H. Williams
William R. Wilson
Charles J. Winslow
Edward Wright
Newman Wright
Marian Wyrick
James Young
Henry P. Ziebarth
Arnold W. Zimmer
George V. E. Watson
James C. Williams



Company C.



ROLL OF HONOR

Killed in Action

1st Lieut. Duncan, James W.
2nd Lieut. Phelps, Harold H.

First Sergeant

Pohlman Aloysius J.

Sergeant

Powers, Leslie
Kelso, Ray

Corporals.

Blair, Elmer
Darby, Beale M.
Davis, Norman
Gavin, Patrick J.
Sanford, Willet C.

Bugler

Luter, Richard M.

Privates

Anderson, Williard C.
Bates, John F.
Bouders, Joseph
Clough, Herman

Compton, Axley
Davenport, William
Diamond, Thomas E.
Engelke, Louis C.
Goldberg, Sam.
Holloway, Robert R.
Jones, Henry W.
Kubatsky, Joseph
Laidarman, Joseph
Lewis, Louis J.
McGee, Buster
McKenny, Charles O.
Mure, Guiseppe
Nemechick, John
Ritzman, William C.
Roy, Odis
Samperi, Joseph J.
Satchell, Oscar C.
Sekula, Albert J.
Tracy, John
Weeks, William F.

Died of Wounds

2nd Lieut. Gray, Hamon

Sergeant

Monga, Chester

Privates.

Choate, Freddie F.

Miller, Edward J.
Preddy, Walter S.
Stevens, Virgil L.

**Died from other Causes
(In line of duty)**

Sergeant
Steineck, Walter C.

Privates
Morgan, William D.

Wounded in Action

1st Lieut. Bidwell, Harold
1st Lieut. Bush, John H.
1st Lieut. Hevenor, Richard S.
1st Lieut. Kennedy, Hebert B.
2nd Lieut. Hansen, Allen C.
2nd Lieut. Robertson, Archibald G.

First Sergeant
Cook, George A.

Sergeants
Anderson, Gustave
Colombo, Joseph
Coronato, Thomas V.
DePratt, Toney
Folsom, William S.
Martin, Robert J.
Schure, Raymond R.
Smith, Robert
Steineck, Walter C.

Lenz, Ralph A.
Martinez, John Y.
Palmeire, Anthony
Paton, William R.
Skotepsky, Micheal
Sloan, Ozro L.
Snow, Robert E.
Watherson, Albert
Yankowsky, Michael J.
Yokono, Joseph L.

Cook
Schmitt, Joseph

Corporals
Abdoo, George
Andrus, Saul
Bart, Frank J.
Barton, James
Bunnell, Harold
D'Augustino, Guido
Gillick, James J.
Gillis, Allen A. P.
Glidden, Mark
Hurd, Arthur P.
Kirkland, John O.

Mechanics
Schneider, Venzel
Mountz, Ramond

Privates First-Class
Black, Ralph
Blume, Frank
Brancato, Frank
Colangelo, Aurelio
Dellaumo, Nazzareno
DiBotanico, Paulo
Dudik, Emil
Dunn, George J.

Privates First-Class

Forte, Lucas
 Gaskell, John W.
 Girace Filippis
 Greenhaus, Isidor
 Hodge, Aquillia
 Holt, Epward
 Kovalski, John
 Lyons, Patrick
 Madystowicz, Xavier
 Malo, Eugene
 Montrose, Leon
 Piacentini, Guisippe
 Sarbowski, Thomas
 Shyp, Banny
 Sokol, Mike
 Stevens, Virgil L.
 Van Derdrink, Harry

Privates

Alberts, Louis
 Anderson, William S.
 Ashton, Raynor
 Autrey, Lawrence
 Bailey, Ray
 Ball, Ellis R.
 Barb, Samuel
 Barrett, Bart M.
 Barton, Henry C.
 Baum, Ralph
 Beddell, Elisha
 Bedgood, Calvin B.
 Bellah, Doy V.
 Blazek, Frank
 Brady, Jesse J.
 Brescia, Joseph
 Carris Eugene A.
 Choate Freddie F.
 Clarke, John S.
 Clark, Erwin

Cline, Toney
 Clusman, Christman
 Conklin, George
 Cordero, Manuel S.
 Cummings, Victor
 Davenport, William
 De Mombrum, Rogers E.
 Dilbeck, Arthur
 Divigian, Anton
 Dixon, Charles S.
 Dolan James E.
 Dougherty, John N.
 Douhty, Charles R.
 Dracotta, Francisco
 Estep, Isane
 Fagnan, David J.
 Fidler, Lonzo
 Firstine, Arthur
 Fitzgerald, Edward
 Gassert, John A.
 Gibson, Mosco
 Gillespie, William A.
 Glennon, Joseph M.
 Gots, Dewis
 Gould, William E.
 Greenleaf, C. D.
 Grindle, Harvey C.
 Griskawckas, Daniel G.
 Guarino, Angelo
 Gunning, Walter B.
 Harris, H. S.
 Harrop, Percy H.
 Hayes, John
 Holyfield, Watson B.
 Jackavitch, Adam
 Johnson, Albert W.
 Jones, Robert T.
 Jorgeson, Christian
 Kobs, Albert F.
 Koch, Theodore R.

Privates.

Laroche, Edward
 Leavy, Nelson
 Lecki, John J.
 Lewis, Hope
 Lorippo, Luis
 Lynch, Thomas
 Marteli, Dominic
 Marchella, Paolo
 McHan, Edward J.
 Mintie, John F.
 Neitzke, Otto
 Nellis, Ernest R.
 Niedermier, Roma A.
 Noviski, William
 Oglesby, David
 O'Neil, Martin
 Pasino, Frank
 Paskowski, Edward J.
 Pilcher, Oscar
 Poudin, Fred
 Preddy, Walter S.
 Sakovitch, John

Schindler, August
 Schmidlin, Alphonse A.
 Schrader, Harold
 Schrimpf, Thomas N.
 Schoening, Louis H.
 Shinale, Samuel O.
 Shudy, Dominic
 Sokolosky, Antony
 Spencer, Herbert
 St. Germain, Albert
 Stripling, James L.
 Sullivan, Paul L.
 Swithers George F.
 Teague, Edward L.
 Titus, Franklin E.
 Tourquist, Cal A.
 Trager, Arthur G.
 Tripodi, Peter
 Vitale, Jack
 Wagner, Walter
 Williams, John D.
 Winter, George

Missing in Action**Privates**

Ashby, John E.
 Calhoun, James
 Clements, August
 Craig, George F.
 Damiamo, Toney

Herring, Perry
 Kielar, Joseph
 Kirkovitch, George
 Massion, Christon
 Schuknecht, Carl F.
 Wyman, Arthur C.

Gassed**Mess Sergeant**

Burns, Raymond E.

Sergeants

Elmott, George
 Sheffield, James A.

Madden William

Corporals

Andrus, Saul
 Barton, James
 Kellogg, Hayden C.

Corporals

Oliver George D.
 Paton, William R.
 Rice, Joseph W.
 Scott, Clarence D.
 Sloan, Ozro L.

Mechanics

Marrion, William A.

Privates First-Class

Baldes, George A.
 Britton, John
 DiBotanico, Paulo
 Dunn, George J.
 Fusiak, Andrew

Privates

Allen, Boyd L.
 Beckwar, Frank
 Beddell, Elisha

Breimer, Louis P.
 Brescia, Joseph
 DiJoy, Jerry
 Feters, Otto
 Gianakopulon, Peter
 Green, Wallace
 Griffith, John W.
 Kilty, Thomas L.
 Kirkovitsch, George
 McShane, Frank
 Morgan, Semil
 Phillips, Clyde F.
 Picarkowich, Joseph
 Prianty, Movety
 Rayni, Torello
 Roberts, Edward
 Short, Frank A.
 Skrjnik, John
 Tipples, Amos M.
 Vail, Glenn H.

Detailed to Attend Army Candidates School**First Sergeants**

Bratcher, Claude
 Cannon, John H.

Roney, Robert D.
 Vitt, Max K.
 Watkins, Harvey J.

Sergeants

Coronato, Thomas V.
 Devlin, Charles J.

Corporal

Berry, Harold

Evacuated sick to Hospital

2nd Lieut. Carstens, Frank C.
 2nd Lieut. Donnell, George W.

Sergeants

DePratt, Toney
 Folsom William S.
 Hevenor, John W.
 Jankowski, Benedikt
 Sheffield, James A.
 Smith, Robert

Corporals

Krantz, Isidore
 Lawn, Frank J.
 Melore, Ralph
 Milenick, James
 Price, William L.
 Rice, Joseph W.
 Sanchez, Frank

Privates First-Class

Blume, Frank
 Desmond, Stephen C.
 Dugan, James
 Fannell, Joseph J.
 Heng, John
 Montrose, Leon
 Posner, Harry F.
 Reardon, George
 Saunders, Richard
 Smith, Bertram
 Tomecek, Louis

Privates

Andolics, Joseph
 Andrews, James
 Antonia, Frank E.
 Aram, Mihram
 Berry, William H.
 Black, Arthur
 Blazek, Frank
 Bless, Joseph A.
 Boer, Joseph
 Conklin, George
 Cronin, Thomas M.
 Cumper, Thomas M.
 DeFiore, Nick
 Demonbrum, Rodger E.
 DiGiacomo, Nicola
 DiPerna, Francesco
 Drenzo, Michel
 DiRocco, James
 Distefano, Salvatore
 Donovan, David J.
 Estep, Isaac
 Falish, Martin
 Ford, Herbert R.
 Fries, Edwin C.
 Gancar, Adam
 Germenti, Mike

Gillespie, William A.
 Giruso, Giovanni
 Guttentburg, Benj.
 Haber, Nathan
 Hanvey, Vernon W.
 Hicks, Gerald D.
 Ingalls, William O.
 Jesus, Ernest N.
 Johnson, Albert W.
 Kahnt, Albert E.
 Kerrins, Robert E.
 Kioske, Frank
 Kirdzik, William
 Kobs, Albert F.
 Labarbera, Phillip
 Leeves, Henry A.
 Lemoine, Charles
 Liscio, Frank
 Mattro, Philip
 Mitchell, Harvey
 O'Fallin, Earl M.
 O'Niel, Martin
 Owen, Clyde W.
 Peffer, Thomas D.
 Pike, Wilbur
 Richard, Walter K.
 Rowley, Rex
 Ruka, William
 Ruth, Archer E.
 Saeger, Willie
 Sakovitch, John
 Sause, James V.
 Schindler, August
 Schluter, Alfred H.
 Schonhoff, Herman
 Schrader, Harold
 Shelly, Wilson
 Shudy, Dominic
 Siebert, William A.
 Simpkins, Jesse L.

Sims, William H.
 Sprafke, William C.
 Steele, Winslow
 Steinke, John G.
 Strait, Ellis
 Stuckey, Herbert W.
 Smith, Joseph K.
 Teske, Robert

Terrill, Eli B.
 Trisler, Joseph
 Tucker, Evy A.
 Westfall, Seymour
 Weyand, Otto
 Wilkins, Randolph
 Wilkinson, George A.
 Zoeller, Kenneth J.

Transferred

Capt. Harrington, Arthur A.
 Capt. Mayr, Otto P.
 Capt. Newton, Robert D.
 Capt. Verge, Walter L.
 Capt. Woodward, Dudley W.
 1st Lieut. Ballard, John A.
 1st Lieut. Demarest, Harry, C.
 1st Lieut. Hutchings, Charles
 1st Lieut. Zwicky, Williams
 2nd Lieut. Evens, Samuel
 2nd Lieut. Gallagher, Henry L.
 2nd Lieut. Hope, Percival C.
 2nd Lieut. Howard, William H.
 2nd Lieut. Kent, Frank D.
 2nd Lieut. Lennon, Scott L.
 2nd Lieut. McNider, Hanford
 2nd Lieut. Ohls, William A.
 2nd Lieut. Rauch, William P.
 2nd Lieut. Robertson, Archibald G.
 2nd Lieut. Smith, Robert D.
 2nd Lieut. Udem, Louis

Privates First-Class.

DeAngelis, Vincent
 Kellar, Basil C.
 VanDerdrink, Harry

Privates

Ackerman, William
 Baunton Harold A.

Bridgeman, James
 Carnevele, Nickolas
 Baveny, Michael
 Clemons, James
 Edwards, Harriman
 Edwards, Willis
 Gatz, Angel

Privates

Grell, John
Hall, Louis K.
Harrison, Morris
Juhre, William
McKinley, Edgar
Martin, Edgar L.

Rosso, Louis
Skinner, Samuel O.
Smith, Norval
Snykowski, Julian
Walter, Joseph N.
Wilkerson, Willie L.

Roster

Capt. McKey, Joe R.
1st Lieut. McCabe, F. W.
1st Lieut. Van Deusen, Millard A.
2nd Lieut. Bratcher, Claude.
2nd Lieut. Hanks, Charles K.
2nd Lieut. Leslie, Herbert H.

First Sergeant

Prescott, Stedman E.

Supply Sergeant

Grimes, Edward

Mess Sergeant

Burns, Raymond E.

Sergeants

Andersön, Gustave
Colombo, Joseph L.
Ellis, Harry P.
Elmott, George
Hopler, Marcus O.
Hughes, William P.
Johnson, John A.
Madden, William
McDonald, Muckleroy
Rauchwerk, Irving
Steiner, George
Taylor, George O.
Young, Clarence G.

Corporals

Abdoo, George
Ames, Elias
Andrus, Saul
Aughenbaugh, Raymond
Bart, Frank
Barton, James
Bovasso, Salvatore
Bruszewski, Stanley
Bunnell, Harold
Corless, Patrick J.
Davidson, William
Ferreira, William
Finneran, Leo J.
Gillick, James J.
Gillis, Allen A.
Hughes, Matthew
Kellog, Hayden C.
Lenz, Ralph A.
Martinez, John Y.
McShane, Frank J.
Skotepsky, Michael
Sloan, Ozro L.

Corporals

Snodgrass, Merle I.
Tormey, Edward B.
Utley, Charlel J.
Vecera, Frank
Watherston, Albert
Whitlatch, Elmer E.

Cooks

Costello, William P.
Hanlon, John J.
Hudson, Jerry
Schmitt, Joseph

Mechanics

Marrion, William A.
Newhauser, Cristian L.
Schneider, Venzel

Buglers

Pasqualetti, Louis
Wallaker, John

Privates First-Class

Augustinowicz, John
Baldes, George A.
Beckwar, Frank
Berg, Lorenzo
Borgan, Arnt W.
Brancato, Frank
Britton, John
Caldwell, Robert J.
Colangelo, Aurelio
Conper, Thomas H.
Dement, James D.
DiBotanico, Paulo
Dudik, Emil
Fletcher, Horace M.
Forte, Lucas
Fuchs, Joseph

Fusaik, Andrew
Gerstein, Samuel
Gilbertson, Edward
Girace, Filippis
Griffin, John J.
Hicks, Frank D.
Hodge, Aquilla
Holm, Lars B.
Jarrett, Owen D.
Malo, Eugene
Maroulakis, Anthony
Piacentini, Guiseppi
Plokhooy Henry
Puccherie, Paulo
Rosenburg, Barney
Sarcowsko, Thomas
Shyp, Banny
Skadornia, Tonoy
Smaldone, Anthony A.
Sokol, Mike
Swims, Bill
Tafoya, Jose D.
Volkert, Henry
White, Frank J.
Wilson, John G.
Woodring, Frank

Privates

Arietta, Louis
Barb, Samuel
Barrett, Bart M.
Beck, Jonoie B.
Bottari, Antonia
Breimer, Louis P.
Butler, Francis
Carris, Eugene A.
Casillo, Joseph
Cassel, James W.
Cline, Toney
Cobler, Orlander

Privates

Codero, Manuel S.	Ragland, Beverly
Cottrel, Samuel	Rao, Mariano
Critchfield, Herbert	Rasmussen, Rasmus B.
Cunningham, Thomas	Richard, George V.
Dewanus, Stanley	Rinehart, Charles B.
DiFonzo, John	Ruble, Walter
Divigian, Anton	Ryan, William H.
Dobrowolski, Joseph	Savage, John O.
Dooley, Samuel	Schenkat, Agolph H.
Echeveria, Alexander	Schilhabel, Webster
Ferullo, Albert	Schoening, Louis H.
Flood, James C.	Schultz, Edwin T.
Gigliottis, Ferdinand	Schwarck, Edward J.
Glaum, Fred	Schwarz, George W.
Gostkowski, Leo E.	Seofield, Leslie L.
Green, Wallace	Sears, Walter T.
Jacobson, William	Shingshang, Edward
Johnson, John H.	Sheckley, Elmer P.
Jones, Ralph R.	Skotzke, John M.
Keskos, Andrew	Slaydon, Daniel L.
Kilty, Thomas L.	Sleigh, William
Kuzmuk, Griger	Smith, Andrew M.
Lalone, Raymond M.	Smith, Frank
Leavy, Nelson	Smith, James P.
Lewis, John C.	Smith, Ruble, E.
Long, Harry	Snyder, Adam L.
Liuzzo, Bruno	Stamatis, George
Maeckel, Albert	Starr, Lawrence P.
Madystowicz, Xavier	Steidle, John W.
Magliano, Nicholas	Stephenson, George A.
Neitzke, Otto	Stieper, Otto
Nellis, Ernest R.	Stiltner, Rufus A.
O'Fallin, Earl M.	Strom, John
Orsoline, Guiseppe	Szydlewski, Simon
Pack, Ralph C.	Taylor, George C.
Parker, Louis	Tesch, Emil
Partain, Lennie	Thorpe, William
Pasino, Frank	Thorsby, Arnold
Perona, Peter	Tippens, Amos M.
	Toohey, John E.

Privates

Toupin, Ovid P.
Tower, Jack
Uptgraw, Charles A.
Usinger, George H.
Wagner, Walter
Webster, Frank P.
Wesolosky, Benson
Whartenby, Lawrence

Wheeler, Leslie
White, Frank
Wilson, Herbert
Winter, George
Witte, Henry J.
Yetchman, Hugo
Young, Roy J.
Young, William J.



Company D.



ROLL OF HONOR

Killed in Action

Sergeants

Davis, Oliver R.
Henderson, General H.
Murphy, Herbert J.
Ossont, Charles R.
Sheridan, George D.
Wirotek, Frank

Corporals

Austin, Frank V.
Kerrch, Augustus
Myers, Alfred
Nance, Joe
Parker, Charles A.

Privates First-Class

Adams, Carl C.
Arsenault, Benjamin G.
Ercanbrack, Raymond
Martin, James H.

Privates

Anderson, Theodore
Benjino, George
Benson, Walter F.
Bopp, Frank
Carbonelli, Angelo

Cieplinski, Vincent
Conahan, Francis X.
Couvillion, Wilfred T.
Cummins, Forrest E.
Fenstermacher, Peter J.
Ferrera, Enrico
Foy, Mike
Grogan, John J.
Hogwood, George R.
Johnson, Stephen
Kaminski, Wycintz
Keeling, Elijah M.
Macki, Antonio
Mullins, Forest B.
Mundi, Salvatore
Oelschlager, Harvey Y.
Peyton, Claude R.
Potenza, Fortunato
Scarborough, Floris
Schwartzkopf, Rose
Solstad, Lars J.
Speigel, Charles
Swaskegame, Sam
Thomas, Thomas P.
Todd, Hiram P.
Wiscjn, Anton

Died of Wounds

Sergeant

Eckstrom, Frederick C.

Corporal

Cornell, Larry

Privates First-Class

Bailey, James T.

Mucci, Angelo M.

Privates

Congleton, Lawrence

DeFeo, Nicholas

Dzadalonis, John

Kaufholdt, Henry A.

Kingston, Harry G.

Kryvoy, Zachary

Kujat, Edward G.

Swike, Edward J.

Wounded in Action

Capt. Charles E. Spears

1st Lieut. Eugene C. Hamil

2nd Lieut. Albie W. King.

First Sergeant

Clark, Max

Mess Sergeant

Metcalf, James A.

Sergeants

Blakeman, Chester W.

Heffron, James

Kennedy, John P.

Shore, James

Strickland, Louis H.

Corporals

Baker, Thomas

Binger, Charles

Bizak, George

Crisci Vincenzo

Demolinski, Steve

Dill, Roy D.

Dodge, Howarth J.

Doyle, William P.

Duffield, Samuel E.

Gentile, Michael

Group, Arthur K.

Harper, Louis F.

Haylor, Herbert C.

Heinkel, Robert G.

Keene, Eber F.

Kinrade, Ambrose A.

Laiben, George

Lightner, Sam B.

Miller, Irvn G.

Musick, William

Proels, Edward

Simmons, Frank F.

Stubenazy, Charles A.

Thomas, Willy

Weinberg, Samuel

Wysockie, Joseph W.

Mechanics

Kiernan, Peter
Lay, Arthur Mac

Privates First-Class.

Anderson, Alfred M.
Antonetti, Joseph
Dear, Benjamin F.
Chapman, Robert S.
Crowe, Moses W.
Downey, Earl
Face, Charles M.
Folkerts, Hie G.
Fraquell, Louis
Furphy, Joseph
Fussell, Claud
Godue, Ernest J.
Freiser, Samuel H.
Goldstein, Luois
Hanley, William H.
Harmon, Barney M.
Harwood, Frank M.
Kenney, Michael F.
Koze, Constantine
Lawler, William A.
Leggio, Casparie
Linkewicz, Nicolas
Maher, William J. Jr.
Mangold, Oscar
McCann, William B.
Mancini, Michael
Martinez, Nicolas
Mills, Frank H.
Shaw, Robert M.
Sheahan, Thomas W.
Sullivan, Thomas J.
Sweden, John
Thompson, Joel
Wood, Lucien C.
Zabelicky, Joseph

Privates

Alexander, George B.
Aragon, Telesfor
Benedict, Lawrence
Berst, Attie
Blakeslee, Manley A.
Bock, Brune
Callan, John C.
Campbell, Floyd W.
Cappuccio, Nicholas
Cassidia, Niel O.
Chinn, Roscoe
Citrinte, Tony
Clayton, Windsor
Clendenin, Howard S.
Coppla, Domenico
Cornell, Thomas R.
Cox, Willis V.
Cowan, William E.
Cozza, Vincent
Craver, William V.
Crowe, David R.
Cummins, Robert L.
Dalton, Bernard L.
Davis, Ben Joe
DeLeon, Henry
Delouche, Albert
DeMattia, Joseph
Duke, Albert A.
Eagan, Martin
Engel, Adam J.
Engle, Edward R.
Fenley, General C.
Fitzpatrick, Joseph F.
Foulston, Homer D.
Gardner, John T.
Gatrell, Clarence
Geltz, Frederic
Gibbons, William P.
Gingrey, Roy M.

Privates

Gjerstad, Gustave
Goode, Lee Roy
Goodwin, Jim
Grock, Richard
Grove, Thomas R.
Handford, Stanley W.
Hansen, Hans C.
Harper, Thomas H.
Harrica, John E.
Hayes, Edward T.
Hegarty, Michael J.
Helpinstill, Jewell
Henson, Roscoe
Henry, James H.
Hicks, Lewis
Hill, John E.
Hill, Pleasant E.
Hunter, Water S.
Jicha, George J.
Kath, Louis F. T.
Keifer, Max C.
Keiffer, Archie B.
Kemp, John W.
Kinney, Austin R.
Kirget, Foma
Koci, Charles P.
Kozack, Joseph
Kronick, Simon
Krupke, Fred
Kwederavich, Joseph
LaRochelle, George
Lein, Mathew
Leon, Charlie
Levesque, Joseph
Lewis, Edmond
Liming, Harvey L.
Lippi, Anacleto
McIntire, Joe A.
McManus, Earl F.
Makerewich, Andry
Martinez, Narcisco
Mathews, Wiley A.
Mielke, Henry F.
Mitchell, Charles B.
Mlcak, Joseph P.
Montalbano, Frank
Moorhead, Alexander
Nordahl, Alvin
Olsen, Odin
Orman, Thomas E.
Passiglio, Charles V.
Pergande, Albert H.
Peterson, Fred J.
Quintana, Mario
Ramirez, Lorenzo
Randall, Paul S.
Regenscheid, Albert J.
Rizzo, Salvatore
Rodriquez, Armando
Rushing, William H.
Sackfield, Sydney
Sanchez, Felix
Sanchez, Manuel
Savell, Simon
Schannauer, William
Schindler, Frank
Schneekloth, John H.
Seibel, Floyd
Sellers, Ery D.
Sheffield, Willie L.
Sherman, Elmer C.
Simonetta, Jim
Simpson, Thomas
Slutsky, Jacob
Smith, Frank E.
Smith, John B.
Southmayd, Morris O.
Stephens, Adolphus
Stephenson, William W.

Privates

Stepka, Frank A.
 Stoker, Riley M.
 Sumner, John B.
 Sutton, Harry F.
 Szabo, Stephen
 Tanner, William P.
 Taylor, Lester G.
 Taylor, Luther
 Thompson, Louis N.
 Thorp, Clifford

Tierce, William A.
 West, Oscar C.
 West, Walker E.
 Whalen, Edward
 Williams, Dallas C.
 Williams, John D.
 Williams, John T.
 Wilson, Ernest
 Womack, Roy E.
 Woods, William H.
 Wright, Elvin A.

Missing in Action**Sergeants**

Combs, George W.
 Davis, Hannable

Privates First-Class

Chapman, Harold C.
 Berscheid, Matthew
 Gouger, Frank C.
 Hale, William A.
 Millidonis, Demetrious

Privates

Paravan, Louis
 Seeds, Harvey W.
 Sessions, Samuel
 Sherman, Eugene V.
 Slavick, John J.
 Teal, Thompson O.
 Tirey, Dee B.

Detailed to Attend the Army Candidates School's**First Sergeant**

Clark, Max

Droney, John J.
 Wheeler, Garnelle

Sergeants

Bell, Robert M.
 Burner, Harry P.

Corporals

Goldfine, Harry
 Hughes, Willie D.
 Sims, Clarence B.

Gassed

1st Lieut. Eugene C. Hamill
 1st Lieut. John L. Roberts

Sergeants

Burner, Harry P.
 Droney, John J.

Smith, Guy J.
 Spence, Pete

Corporals

Parent, Amede
 Paine, William B.
 Prosche, Joseph A.
 Winebrener, Oscar C.

Mechanics

Moak, Fred
 Thomas, Charles R.

Privates First-Class

Gerone, James
 Kulpinsky, William T.
 Ryan, Ralph T.

Privates

Cowack, Michael
 Hartman, George F.

Hoffman, Robert E.
 House, Miles B.
 Lang, Archibald
 Lawrence, Omar
 Lester, Thomas F.
 Lomuscio, Nicholas
 Mack, Willie E.
 Menely, Hewath J.
 O'Leva, Leon
 Petro, Gus
 Rizzo, James
 Scott, Charles B.
 Sandford, Otho
 Simo, Joseph H.
 Zorn, Harry

Evacuated sick to Hospital**Sergeants**

Jones, Thomas M.
 Pence, Joseph
 Sikivica, Pitt

Corporals

Carnahan, Edward F.
 Dulski, Rudolph
 Meola, Joseph
 Powelson, Clark B.
 Robinson, Frederick B.
 Sims, Clarence B.
 Thomas, Ernest

Cook

Johnson, Orban B.

Mechanic

Schmid, Eugene

Bugler

Scott, Jerome J.

Privates First-Class

Bates, Robert H.
 Cox, Charlie H.
 Davis, Andrew J.
 Funkiel, William C.
 Gould, Walter H.
 Graham, Robert
 Halladay, Gordon C.
 Maffucci, Angelo L.
 Rutty, Lawrence E.
 Sistrunk, Alfred
 Turner, James C.
 Whiteside, Alexander
 Wolf, Herbert C.

Privates

Alaisio, Ferdinando
 Armitage, John P.
 Berkowitz, Emanuel
 Bernard, William J.
 Cabry, Geminiano

Privates

Cairns, Gustave K.	Loren, Eli B.
Chitwood, Lee H.	McDougle, Neil R.
Conley, Charles E.	McFarland, George O. Jr.
Courtney, Arthur M.	McKinley, James
Culliney, Michael J.	McQueen, John
Dorrough, Jesse	Mallen, Arthur T.
Duva, Concitto	Malloy, Frank
Eisentrout, James	Moritz, Bernard H.
Emert, Harry F.	Morgan, John H.
Farrell, Mark L.	Muigi, Mike
Farrell, Peter E.	Nowman, Jonas H.
Feeney, Thomas J.	Nungesser, Barl
Ferelo, Philip	O'Donnell, Patrick J.
Fletcher, Horace M.	Olsen, Albert N.
Frazer, Charles	Parker, John E.
Cambon, Robert	Pierce, John
Germann, William C.	Plonchiski, Joseph M.
Graham, Edwin P.	Poepping, Frank
Harris, Tracy D.	Prescott, Alfred S.
Harshey, Oscar	Sarkinen, John
Hatch, Albert	Schnieder, William G.
Hatfield, Hansford H.	Schwarz, Hyman T.
Henson, Henry V.	Silakowsky, Peter
Housewright, James L.	Skinner, Albert T.
Hudgel, Ernest L.	Siliquini, Guisippe
Hugnes, Harold	Swango, Willis
Jack, Perry J.	Talbot, James H.
Kirby, Fred S.	Tarver, Wils
Kline, Arthur G.	Taylor, Lewis
Klein, George C.	Tolbert, Henry C.
Kurtz, Emil	Trinder, William F.
Larson, Lars S.	Tripp, William
Laustrup, John	Turner, Clyde R.
Lawatig, Joseph	Walters, Charles A.
Lombardi, Roscoe	Winders, Thomas H.
	Wood, Carl W.

Transferred

Capt. John A. Street
Capt. John C. Parks
Capt. Walter L. Verge
Capt. Charles E. Spears
Capt. Otto P. Mayr
Capt. Frank R. Harrison
1st Lieut. Eugene C. Hamly
1st Lieut. Koschwitz
1st Lieut. Frederick B. McCabe
1st Lieut. Arthur A. Nyberg
1st Lieut. George F. Parsons
1st Lieut. John A. Ballard
1st Lieut. Earl A. Billings
1st Lieut. Elwyn B. Gay
2nd Lieut. Harrison J. Reynolds
2nd Lieut. William P. Rauch
2nd Lieut. Harry E. Hazard
2nd Lieut. Albie W. King
2nd Lieut. Thomas C. Laux
2nd Lieut. Frank D. Kent
2nd Mark L. Roberts
2nd Lieut. John A. Campbell
2nd Lieut. John E. Chambers
2nd Lieut. Frank A. Mansfield
2nd Lieut. James A. Murphy
2nd Lieut. David B. Burns
2nd Lieut. Sylvester C. Gilbert
2nd Lieut. Hamon Gray
2nd Lieut. Stephen Gaffney

Sergeants

Brown, Jacob W.
Bell, Robert M.
Degnan, Joseph
Jack, George
Ross, William E.
Tayler, Carl B.
Wheeler, Garnelle

Corporals

Goldfine, Harry
Hakes, Fred W.
Hughes, Willie D.

Privates First-Class

Fromhold, Howard
Powers, Rufus

Privates

Basnipan, Harry
 Benzaquen, Matthew
 Blum, Jacob
 Brandle, Ernest C.
 Broyles, Julian S.
 Davis, Robert C.
 Diogotto, Joe
 Gibilisco, Sebastian
 Greathouse, John W.
 Johnson, Carl W.
 Kelly, Thomas J.

Martinelli, Domenic
 Matarana, Frank
 Montesjardi, Pasquale
 Rice, Robert P.
 Roginsky, Benjamin
 Skalish, Angelo
 Smith, John T.
 Stormant, John F.
 Strauser, LaFayette B.
 Wilson, Edgar I.
 Long, Maurice
 Skelton, Ross H.

Roster

Capt. Norman B. Howes
 Capt. German W. Rice
 1st Lieut. Thomas W. Downes
 2nd Lieut. John A. Gaskill
 2nd Lieut. Henry Henderson

First Sergeant

Clark, Max

Mess Sergeant

Austin, Charles V.

Sergeants

Brown, Anthony J.
 Burner, Harry P.
 Dearman, Jesse F.
 Gibbs, George D.
 Green, Rudolph
 Mallard, Leo B.
 Malloy, Thomas
 Moran, Thomas F.
 Moss, Robert P.
 Strickland, Louis H.

Corporals

Borne, Clinton J.
 Butler, Thomas M.

Capezio, John
 Cole, Thomas C.
 Coleman, James A.
 Connaughton, Fred
 Curran, Joseph H.
 Driscoll, James
 Fallamal, Harry F.
 Gentile, Michael
 Keene, Eber F.
 Keller, Alois L.
 Kerr, Heyward H.
 Leddy, Patrick J.
 Leitch, Wesley C.
 McGrath, John H.
 Meier, Albert
 Miller, Irvn G.
 Osborne, Charles E.
 Parent, Amede
 Prosche, Joseph A.
 Simler, Clair

Corporals

Simmons, Frank F.
 Skinner, Wyllis
 Thomas, Willy
 Weinberg, Samuel
 Winebrener, Oscar C.

Cooks

Lievsay, Tomas R.
 Murphy, Timothy A.
 Quinn, Harold E.

Mechanics

Davis, Louis
 Kranz, Fred A.
 Moak, Fred
 Lay, Arthur Mac

Buglers

Hanson, Lester N.
 Schweiger, William L.

Privates First-Class

Blagoeff, George
 Bolton, Joseph H.
 Brenner, Samuel H.
 Brock, Tom Paul
 Brossman, Charles W.
 Cerone, James
 Chapman, Robert S.
 Cleveland, Jake
 Creel, Shirley D.
 Dear, Benjamin F.
 Deisler, Henry
 Devotie, Albert C.
 Donaldson, John
 Evans, James
 Fitzgerald, John V.
 Fletcher, George
 Fox, John M.
 Frabotta, Mario
 Freiser, Samuel H.

Godue, Ernest J.
 Gonzales, Porfirio
 Grigsby, Homer D.
 Hickey, James J.
 Horn, Harry
 Hunt, Edward P.
 Jewsievickie, Julian
 Kenney, Michael F.
 Koze, Constantine
 Kranick, Michael
 Lanovenko, Paul
 Linder, Frank
 Linkewicz, Walter
 Liswsky, Apolnavz
 Lockwood, Thomas A.
 Long, Herbert E.
 Lukofsky, Sam.
 McCann, William B.
 McClellan, Eli B.
 Mancini, Michael
 Martinelli, Daniel
 Martinez, Nicolas
 Meynig, Henry S.
 Monico, Louis
 Moore, William A.
 Oake, Raymond L.
 Parham, Ray
 Pondish, George
 Richard, Bill
 Ryan, Ralph T.
 Samusevich, May
 Scott, Andrew J.
 Shanley, John W.
 Shaw, Robert M.
 Stanley, Joe W.
 Sullivan, Thomas J.
 Tafoya, Eligio
 Tatom, James O.
 Tirico, Frank
 Tullos, George C.

Privates

Vasileff, Rampo
Willis, Buck
Worrells, Ross
Wylie, Harry
Zabelicky, Joseph
Apodaca, Julian
Bacchi, Frank
Berry, Robert H.
Bodrosian, Assadour
Cairns, Thomas R.
Call, Frank R.
Callan, John C.
Chibon, John
Cook, Milton M.
Cowan, William E.
Cabry, Geminiano
Crowe, David R.
Davis, Ben Joe
Davis, David B.
DePeter, Frank
Fellipini, Stimilliano
Furr, Wilbur J.
Golden, Florenze C.
Goode, William P.
Goodwin, Jim
Hansen, Hans C.
Hauer, Joseph J.
Helpinstill, Jewell
Henderson, Jim
Hetland, Tenney
Higgins, Thomas A.
Hooper, William C.
Horlbeck, Charlel H.
Huseby, Adolph W.
Iverson, Henry A.
Jankaitis, Benedakitis
Jenson, Earnest
Johnson, Christian
Johnson, Tom

Jorgenson, Johnie C.
Kielcewski, Frank
King, Charles E.
Kiriakopoulos, John A.
Kitchener, John S.
Klein, Henry
Krashinski, Joseph
Krogman, Charles
Kroonblawd, Herman
Lemler, Carl
Levin, Isadore
Lynch, George
Lynch, Patrick J.
McIntire, Joe A.
MacSwain, Howard H.
Mielke, Henry S.
Moritz, Henry B.
Murphy, Alvin S.
Murray, Franklin O.
Nadalet, Pietro
Noonan, Michael F.
Olsen, Odin
Olson, Clarence R.
Onesti, Vincent
Orr, Sidney A.
Passiglio, Charles V.
Peterson, Gustave H.
Potter, Reginald
Rael, John
Rafferty, George J.
Ramirez, Lorenzo
Reeves, Edelo J.
Reeves, William B.
Renner, Floyd M.
Rieger, Clarence A.
Robinson, Abraham
Rockel, John V.
Sackfield, Sydney
Saul, David
Schaffrick Mick

Privates

Schannaeur, William
Sheffield, Willie L.
Sicher, Ervin H.
Stack, Daniel O.
Steve, Edward
Swift, Joe W.
Tabish, Anthony
Tanner, William P.
Targhetta, Battista
Thompson, Oscar C.
Thornton, Benjamin C.

Throldahl, Anton
Verbalis, Mike
West, Oscar C.
West, Richard
White, Lee J.
Williams, Dallas C.
Wilson, Leon G.
Winitzer, Barney
Wollner, George J.
Young, Charles S.
Zamberlan, Jesse J.
Trinder, William F.



Second Battalion Headquarters.



ROLL OF HONOR.

Killed in Action

Major Arthur E. Bouten.

Commanding

Major James H. Day

Adjutant

1st Lieut. Charles E. Frampton

Scut Officer

1st Lieut. Robert Wheeler

Transferred

Lieut. Col. Abraham U. Loed

Major Joseph J. Travis

Major George C. Bowen

1st Lieut. Victor A. Hoersch

1st Lieut. Arthur R. Knott

2nd Lieut. George W. Hezzlewood



Company E.



ROLL OF HONOR

Killed in Action

1st Lt. Taylor, Moses
 1st Lt. Ritchey, Herbert S.
 1st Lt. Brown, Nilmarth
 1st Lt. Buermeyer, Henry A.

Sergeants

Leith, John F.
 Sullivan, Frank
 Phillips, Lawrence

Corporals

Carmody, James C.
 Epperson, Frank
 Feige, George W.
 Langsdorf, Leonard
 Love, James P.
 Love, Paul J.
 Luciana, Domenico
 Power, Basil
 Roberts, Morris
 Scott, Robert Perry
 Thibeault, Albert

Cook

Kulesza, Fabian

Privates First-Class

Benson, Samuel
 Braghanie, Louis
 Buono, Tony
 Cherby, Frank
 Collony, Joseph A.
 Dansky, Alexander
 Emperato, Louis
 Foote, Carl

Crawley, Peter
 Leitner, Anton L.
 Lockwood, Jay W.
 Manning, Frank

Privates

Bigas, Ignatius
 Caveney, Michael
 Corcodillas, John
 Davis, Carl
 Durwin, Frank
 Granger, Charles W.
 Lewis, Benjamin
 Martley, Christopher
 Midas, Alexander
 Minsk, Louis
 Mitchell, Raymond L.
 Moss, Claude L.
 Montalto, William J.
 Patient, Olando
 Rollison, Howard
 Saduci, Bardasi
 Sayles, Harry T.
 Schwartz, Samuel
 Smith, Clifton A.
 Smith, Frank J.
 Steeple, Harry C.
 Sterling, George
 Valley, Ephren J.

Died of Wounds

Captain Taylor, John L.

Privates

Baranowsky, Anthony
Breen, Timonthy
Peterson, Helmer

Tittle, Cordie
Kafalas, Paul
Noon, William H.
Hasbataman, Milkis

Wounded in Action

Captain Burdett, William C.
1st Lieut. Michaels, Emmett C.
2nd Lieut. Arnold, Thomas W.
2nd Lieut. Bender, Henry A.
2nd Lieut. Graves, Ramdall E.

Sergeants

Haskins, William
Himes, Fred R.
Miles, William D.
Mitchell, Frederick
Nixon, Howard
Smalley, Charles F.
Strothers, Charles R.
Thompson, Andy
Williams, Robert

Smookler, Samuel
Sterling, George W.
Wisner, Albert
Zinda, Anton

Mechanics

Griffin, John J.
Kobielski, Stanley
Lundy, Patrick

Privates First-Class

Corporals
Brundage, Joseph
Connor, William
Donack, William
Entwistle, Harold
Fava, Frank
Fritz, George H.
Jusinsky, Peter
Locke, Charles F.
Madison, George D.
Martin, Ashley
Mather, Richard
Sherman, Robert

Adelman, Abe
Ames, Joseph
Bailey, Samuel C.
Bertrand, Joseph L.
Brown, Frank J.
Charillo, Achilles
Cloos, Arthur F.
Crawford, Charles H.
DeFeo, William
Gerrish, Fred
Grawlack, John
Giguere, John
Hintz, August

Privates First-Class

Jerard, Armand
 Kellogg, George
 Lippert, John H.
 Mathiew, Edmond
 McGraw, Reginald R.
 Rosen, Eliot
 Rotenburg, Benjamin
 Shaffner, William
 Stankevitch, Tony
 Vallala, Carmene
 Williams, William

Privates

Agronowsky, Hellal
 Allen, John F.
 Amedeo, Joseph
 Averell, Albert
 Balisewski, Frank
 Bauer, Herman J.
 Bemp, Otto H.
 Bernosky, Alexander
 Blanchfield, Frank
 Bowers, Grover C.
 Brough, Charles
 Buscemi, Santo
 Case, Lisle
 Carroll, Hugh
 Caffrey, Joseph
 Christafulli, Angelo
 Clausner, Leon
 Clements, James
 Cohen, Daniel
 Company, Alexander
 Cramer, George
 Cross, Thomas J.
 Curatol, Lawrence
 Dalfonso, Alexander
 Davis, Thomas
 Dedsall, John

Delyne, Gerald
 Dooley, Joseph
 Drake, Linton O.
 Ead, Thomas
 Erley, John
 Etner, John
 Fender, Frank
 Fioretti, Angelo
 Fox, Charles E.
 Fredette, William G.
 Freeman, Jacob E.
 Glaus, Paul V.
 Good, David E.
 Gola, John
 Granger, John F.
 Gray, Virgil
 Hageman, John J.
 Harris, Bruce P.
 Heck, Willie D.
 Heneicker, Edwin
 Hodge, Francis G.
 Hughes, Llewelyn
 Jester, Harold A.
 Johnson, Alfred
 Kinser, Edgar
 Lackey, Fred
 Lassco, Angelo
 Levine, Morris
 Licatata, James
 Liguieri, Ferdinando
 Loyd, William H.
 Lunderguard, James
 Luniuk, John R.
 Lunroth, Gustaf
 Mariconta, Louis
 Margosian, Sarekis
 Matthews, Thomas
 Mazotta, Gregorio
 McDonald, Charles
 McLaughlin, John E.

Privates

McLeish, James
 McShane, William R.
 Meehan, William
 Mikulikus, John
 Morriston, Clarence
 Mowry, Byron F.
 Muir, John Jr.
 Oakes, William E.
 Peterson, Otto
 Piazza, Frank
 Plazzito, Tony
 Poolbeilski, Alexander
 Pounds, Willie G.
 Pousson, Willie
 Poux, Amie E.
 Pym, Thomas
 Reese, Ralph R.
 Ross, Joe
 Salsbury, Roy E.
 Sandberg, Otto E.

Sayles, Christopher
 Schrott, Frank
 Seitz, Phillip
 Sepesy, John
 Shepherd, Fred E.
 Shirey, Albert
 Shultz, Steve
 Smith, Francis J.
 Smith, Fred E.
 Stanisieski, Wacław
 Spalvere, Alex.
 Squires, Herbert
 Sullivan, Jamber
 Thomas, Edward
 Topham, Alfred
 Wolf, Milo E.
 Walker, Charles
 Wynowski, Stanley
 Yannik, Domonick
 Zamore, John
 Saunders, Dennie

Gassed

Captain Behan, Eugene V
 2nd Lieut. Freeman, Edward

First Sergeant

Buryan, Gilbert W.

Sergeants

Carr, James A.
 Curlett, William

Mess Sergeant

Ruskins, Abe

Corporals

Huges, Llewelyn
 Kubiak, Casimer

Cooks

Anker, Frank
 Boynton, Elias B.

Privat First Class

DePierro, Antonio

Privates

Mallory, Charles W.
 Pisillo, Joseph
 Plazzito, Tony
 Savoit, Orie
 Stockdale, George
 Terra, John

Missing in Action

Privat First-Class

Beddow, Abe

Privates

Anderson, Charles S.
Barrett, Russell
Belegyn, Frank
Colucci, John
Franklin, Herman F.
Gerleski, Frank

Karasuk, Nikita
Manning, Michael
McDermott, Fred G.
Miller, Garland
Mohr, John F.
Null, Merlin
Ochsenwald, Edward
Reinert, Frank
Shook, Francis
Slattincoff, Hyman

Detailed to Attend Army Candidates School

First Sergeant

Fritz, Christopher

Corporal

Robbins, Stewart

Sergeants

Beekman, Dudley A.
Boogar, William
Huddleson, Harvey
Pierce, Owen C.
Smith, Charles A.
Young, Walter C.

Privat First-Class

Lynch, John

Privat

Burns, Thomas

Evacuated sick to Hospital

Sergeant

Martin, Jesse C.

Corporals

Boyer, Stanley
Hartzog, Eubern
Rossman, George H.
Tonkin, Rutherford

Privates

Privates First-Class
Adams, Edward
Bogensky, Frank
Levine, A. Ralph
Mays, Ernest H.

Bailey, Wesley
Beardsley, John
Berg, Ingwald
Branacata, Francisco
Caramago, Dominick
Carroll, Joseph
Cary, William
Cook, James
Dow, Fareed
Erley, John
Farmer, John F.
Foy, James

Privates

Frabisco, Matta
 Francis, Louis
 Gifford, Willie G.
 Going, Clinton F.
 Greco, Samuel
 Hearn, Harrison
 Henley, George G.
 Huish, Willard
 Hunt, Charles
 Jewell, Cecil
 Knight, George L.
 Kulhayi, Julius
 Lanier, Herbert
 Lassus, Edward S.
 Lavender, James A.
 Lewis, Samuel W.
 Mazza, Daniel
 McDaniel, George
 McGraw, Charles
 Meleny, Thomas F.
 Meyer, Harold
 Miragias, Christas
 Moore, Ernest W.

Mongo, Rocci
 Nelson, Patsy
 Newbury, Leo. L.
 Norvisch, Alexander
 Ognall, Robert E.
 Olsen, Leroy
 O'Malley, Harry
 Owens, Thomas P.
 Owings, Edgar T.
 Robertson, Hobart
 Rubenstein, Alfred
 Rysavy, Frank J.
 Schrott, Frank
 Serry, John E.
 Settle, Frank E.
 Six, William
 Smith, Rolland
 Smith, William B.
 Steves, George D.
 Weber, Charles
 Welch, Alonzo
 Williams, James
 Salmon, Conrad

Transferred

Captain Foley, Frank C.
 Captain Hanivaa, William L.
 1st Lieut. Kinney, John
 1st Lieut. Taylor, John W.
 1st Lieut. Frampton, Charles E.
 1st Lieut. Brainard, John B.
 1st Lieut. Burgan, Raymond V.
 2nd Lieut. Burns, David F.
 2nd Lieut. Quinn, Edward J.
 2nd Lieut. Thomas, Edward J.
 2nd Lieut. Randolph, Robert
 2nd Lieut. Burgess, Charles C.
 2nd Lieut. McMeel, Bernard

Transferred

2nd Lieut. Smith, John R.
2nd Lieut. Roberts, Marks
2nd Lieut. Katz, James
2nd Lieut. Houchins, Edwin C.
2nd Lieut. Lodge, William.

Roster

Captain Behan, Eugene V.
1st Lieut. Michaels, Emmett C.
1st Lieut. Cox, George M.
2nd Lieut. Anderson, James W.
2nd Lieut. Chapin, Reginald
2nd Lieut. North, John J.
2nd Lieut. Ward, Marshall.

First Sergeant

Young, Walter C.

Mess Sergeant

Welch, Alfred J.

Supply Sergeant

Grossi, Daniel.

Sergeants

Bukowski, Michael
Cook, Hugh
Malone, John H.
Mariner, Walter C.
McCloskey, Gerald
McCune, Joseph
Miles, William D.
Mitchell, Frederick
Reilley, John J.
Rosen, Oscar C.
Sherman, Robert
Wisner, Albert M.

Corporals

Chamlee, Carl C.
Choice, Frank
Cassidy, William
Connelly, John
Connor, William
Domkowsky, Stephen
Donack, William
Jusinsky, Peter
Knowles, Alex
Kirsch, Michael
Kitchens, John T.
Kaiser, John W.
Kubiak, Casimer
Locke, Charles
Long, Henry Q.
Meeson, Albert
McKeon, Fred B.
MacDonald, Pius
Phillips, Oscar
Parker, Vernon
Peterson, Rudolph
Roberts, Guy L.

Corporals

Scott, Percy W.
 Shirey, Albert
 Shmookler, Samuel
 Tindle, Elijah
 Tolley, Willis F.
 Vigin, Domonick
 Warman, Raymond
 Wedge, James W.
 Whitesell, Walter
 Sterling, George

Mechanics

Adelmann, Abe
 Kaigler, Louis
 Levine, Morris
 Pereria, John A.

Cooks

Boynton, Elias B.
 Ducharme, Arthur
 Lamma, Antonio
 Luodestis, John.

Buglers

Haugen, Eldrick
 Silva, Joseph.

Privates First-Class

Amedeo, Joseph
 Baker, Martin J.
 Barret, Bryon
 Beane, Georg
 Blaylock, Cecil
 Blus, Joseph
 Bohn, Arthur
 Brandt, Fred G.
 Brown, Charles L.
 Busch, Richard
 Cadille, Guiseppe
 Catton, Albert

Cutler, Pete
 Degasperis, Ernest
 Depierro, Anthony
 Duffner, Florian
 Esada, Joe
 Etherridge, Issaac
 Etner, John
 Gibson, Forrest
 Haskell, William G.
 Hatfield, John
 Hughes, Llewelyn
 Jagusch, Robert
 Kenney, James F.
 Kuniski, John
 Larson, Henry E.
 Lash, Cecil
 Lippert, John
 Manning, Charles
 Mariconti, Louis
 Matulis, Antanas
 McCleave, George
 McConnell, Joseph
 Mulligan, Edward
 Nichell, Benjamin J.
 Olsor, Clarence
 Pickett, Hebron
 Pike, Athel
 Randall, Frank
 Randolph, John L.
 Reese, Troy D.
 Roark, John R.
 Roberts, Angelo
 Rugger, Walter C.
 Sapp, Clair P.
 Seabie, John
 Sears, Charles
 Sem, Peder H.
 Smarjesse, James
 Stacy, Bud
 Sudot, Wowrznice

Privates First-Class

Suerkin, Emil B.
 Tucciarone, Angelo
 Vallendor, Frank
 Williams, William

Privates

Allen, John F.
 Bailey, Samuel
 Bonnett, David
 Browne, Russel
 Calhoun, Frank
 Camalier, George
 Cassamisse, Frank
 Cipolone, Guy
 Clark, Marvy
 Cloud, Irl
 Coffman, Hobart
 Cook, James H.
 Cooper, Rueben
 Cotton, Albert
 Couch, James E.
 Croft, Buford
 Dahl, Alfred
 Dawson, John S.
 Day, Millard
 Deloach, William L.
 Dempsey, William
 Drake, Linton O.
 Dooley, Joseph
 Earle, William J.
 Elliot, Asher F.
 Ellis, Jay B.
 Elswick, Norman
 Erdmann, Henry
 Evans, George
 Fiets, Carl
 Finn, William
 Fox, Frank L.
 Fredette, William G.

Goldberg, Louis
 Grelish, Michael E.
 Hard, Marion
 Heade, Lemuel
 Hinton, William N.
 Healey, George M.
 Hofstad, Harold B.
 Holcomb, George M.
 Hood, Sylvester
 Hopper, Orville
 Huckins, Ralph R.
 Hummel, Fred
 Jakobson, Julius
 Janssen, Herman D.
 Jones, John B.
 Jones, William S.
 Kallquist, Albert
 Kassis, Eli J.
 Kaufelt, William E.
 Kleinlein, Benjamin
 Kopistecki, Victor
 Kubler, Harold G.
 Kuhar, John A.
 Lacava, Antonio
 Lang, Robert J.
 Liotta, Santi
 Locy, Sheldon W.
 Magno, Guisepppe
 Manfredi, Rudolph
 McDonald, Charles T.
 McManus, Joseph
 McQueeney, Peter
 Minelga, Frank
 Minger, Harold
 Moore, Marson
 Moore, Thomas
 Muir, John Jr.
 Murphy, Joseph
 Nelson, Edwin
 Outlaw, Bonnie

Privates

Parrent, John B.
Payne, Jack C.
Peterman, Clarence
Peterson, Otto
Piazza, Frank
Plazzito, Tony
Pochard, William
Poolbeilsk, Alexander
Pounds, William
Pribnow, Fred A.
Pruitt, James
Quick, William H.
Raab, William
Rainville, Phillip
Randazzo, Charles
Reiff, Hyman
Reynolds, George A.
Reynolds, Frank
Riggs, John
Roser, Harry L.
Ross, Joseph
Sartwell, Guy P.
Sassarak, George
Schmidt, John
Schnetzlar, Henry
Schnier, Henry
Schwab, Edward
Scott, Arthur
Seitrich, Frank

Sellers, Robert
Sesti, Antonio
Sharp, Glen T.
Shaul, Myron P.
Shober, John J.
Sievers, Roy E.
Silkwood, Harold
Skelton, Alvie H.
Smith, Joseph L.
Smith, William J.
Snyder, Charles
Sparks, Walter
Steckhan, Walter
Stevenson, James O.
Stokes, Elmer h.
Stouffer, Carl W.
Stuart, Harry
Tackel, Oscar F.
Tadlock, George L.
Tortorella, Carmene
Vademas, Frank
Van Iderstine, Jay
Vertolli, Sabie
Waker, Raymond
Wall, Walter
Williams, Cowan
Whitwell, John
Wyatt, Dennie
Zimmerman, Archie



Company F.



ROLL OF HONOR

Killed in Action

2nd Lieut. McMeel, Bernard F.

2nd Lieut. Roberts, Jabus B.

Sergeants

Leonard, William C.
Maginske, Edward T.
Zabry, Chester S.

Corporals

Depew, Frank
Gambarito, John
Rombeck, William J.
Shafer, Randolph A.
Willis, John W.

Bugler

Dunn, Jiles E.

Privates First-Class

Burke, Jesse D.
Chartier, David
Dahlin Henry
Greene, Frederick T.
Gregory, William J.
Halperin, Morris
Meade, John P.
Silverbrook, David
Thomason, Manuel A.
Wolpole, Thomas J., Jr.
Weindenhoeft, Walter

Privates

Bannon, Frank L.
Bass, Walter J.

Cook, John F.
Dailey, John W.
DeWolf, Milford G.
Echeveria, Frank R.
Geistweidt, Albert M.
Harper, Adair
Janski, Jenen
Johnson, Tennis
Kessinger, Charles W.
Laske, Felix
Marello, Michael
Miczjweki, Ludwik
Mitschell, George C.
Palmer, Louis
Peel, Robert
Piwowarsky, Frank
Powers, Charley
Raineiy, James
Rodrigues, Aliva
Santarpia, Ferdinand J.
Sullivan, Patrick
Thompson, Thoger
Titone, Licerio
Tomich, Joseph
Vahldieck, Victor V.
Walds, George A.
Walsh, Leo

Died of Wounds

Sergeants

Davis, Charles F.
Vette, Richard H.

Corporals

Bell, Edward J.
Fitzgerald, Gerald D.
Pardee, Arthur C.
Parmenter, Leslie B.
Quinn, Mark E.

Bugler

Weintraub, Morrie

Privates First-Class

Folmsbee, Paul W.
Schuchman, Morris
Vos, Nicholas

Privates

Chesalak, Roman M.
Cooper, Henry
Dineen, William E.
Edner, Keith H.
Foss, Saxton C.
Green, Louis C.
Murphy, Joseph F.
Roper, William D.
Rodvanski, Thomas

Wounded in Action.

Captain Woodward, Dudley W.
1st Lieut. Kelly, Leo P.
1st Lieut. Starkey, Joseph W.
2nd Lieut. McGinnis, Charles J.

Sergeants

Braiski, Frank
Deacon, William F.
Eskew, Homer L.
Featherer, Joseph
Golightly, Arthur
Morgan, Samuel L.
Sawitzki, Adam
Schlott, Paul
Sengn, William
Smith, George H.
Spraker, Harvey B.
Whitt, Mariett L.

Corporals

Applegate, Albert B.
Barrett, John W.
Belanger, Edward A.
Brodbeck, Ernest A.
Burne, Patrick
Bury, Stanley
Cook, Benjamin F.
Countryman, John L.
Curlee, William
Fink, Leroy
Gardner, William L.
Hallaway, Arvill V.
Hazzard, Charles A.
Hitchcock, Russell

Corporals

James, Henry L.
 Levis, Arthur D.
 Looft, John H.
 McGracken, David L.
 McGlynn, Bernard J.
 Miller, Sam
 Mooney, Michael J.
 Osborne, Harry
 Reid, Thomas J.
 Robertson, Eugene D.
 Scheetz, Raymond J.
 Spiess, Herman J.
 Stim, Menahem
 Taylor, Ernest
 Thomas, Howell
 Walker, Karl N.
 Winn, Lue

Cook

Leonard, Tom M.

Mechanics

Colton, James E.
 Grubb, John
 McHarg, John
 Roam, Dewey

Buglers

Geyer, Joseph G.
 Harvey, Charles F.

Privates First-Class

Amadio, Anthony
 Bis, Ignac
 Branson, Ethelbert
 Bruce, Ralph E.
 Correlli, Louis
 Cournoyer, Edward W.
 Cushie, Andrew

Daniello, Joseph A.
 Donahue, Raymond J.
 Downey, Joseph A.
 Farrow, Robert
 Fontana, Michael
 Fuller, Miles H.
 Galanif, Alexis
 Garside, Henry P., Jr.
 Gillot, Henry L.
 Grogan, John Jr.
 Gustin, Robert D.
 Halsèy, Archie M.
 Hendrickson, Jack
 Johnson, John
 Laquzza, Charles
 Mancino, Joseph
 Mangiaracina, Frank
 Neville, Edward F.
 Poniatowski, John
 Reagan, Thomas F.
 Reeves, James
 Renand, Blair L.
 Rosen, Abraham E.
 Russel, John A.
 Sanjule, Floyd C.
 Sellers, Austin
 Villano, Joseph
 Whitaker, Loy C.

Privates

Aldrich, William
 Aldridge, George
 Allen, William Y.
 Anderson, Nels T.
 Antoniele, Nicholas
 Apperson, James H.
 Armstrong, William H.
 Arrigo, Joseph
 Artesh, Walter
 Asbury, Rome

Privates

Atkinson, Willie R.	Cutberth, Charles C.
Babick, Michael	Cuzzolina, James
Balkow, Walter	Cwiklinski, Joseph M.
Batton, Frank H.	Daniels, Roy T.
Bennett, Walter E.	Doyle, Francis A.
Beverage, Harvey J.	Duncan, Andrew J.
Bianco, Joseph	Dunn, John H.
Bohacs, John A.	Ellis, Hyman
Bodziak, Mike	Emmert, Rasmus H.
Boswell, Franklin K.	Ervin, Charles T.
Bowman, Arthur E.	Flax, Harry
Brannan, Joc. C.	Fletcher, William P.
Bristol, Herbert S.	Fullerton, Robert
Brown, Silas P.	Frazier, Clebourne J.
Burnett, Jabe B.	Gano, Roy T.
Burrows, Arthur	Gay, Clarence
Burrows, George S.	Genz, Edward J.
Butterbaugh, Thomas W.	Glynn, John
Butterworth, Alfred B.	Green, Charles E.
Cantwell, John C.	Greene, Joseph
Candaffio, Guiseppe	Gregg, Elwood G.
Cardinale, Salvatore	Hagerman, DeWitt J.
Carmody, Joseph J.	Haisten, Embrey A.
Carroll, William R.	Hoisington, Ross G.
Cecil, Fred	Horton, Erarle M.
Chesney, Hally D.	Hosmer, Emory N.
Christianson, Albert O.	Hume, Roy E.
Chunn, Leon	Kolaczewski, Broncho
Clark, Charles A.	Krug, Anthony
Clessen, Edward	Laferaier, Aldric
Coleman, James E.	Manning, Frank P.
Cooper, Clarence J.	Markowitz, Sylvester
Cordova, Fancisca J.	Marrello, Antonio
Coshuk, Roman	McCann, Cecil B.
Cowen, Joseph M.	McElwee, James G.
Creasy, Samuel B.	McGuire, James P.
Cronin, James	McKay, Otis H.
Cumberland, Clarence	McNeil, Ballard
Cunningham, William T.	McQuiston, John
	Membert, Frank

Privates

Mendoza, Emilio
Mikkelsen, Richard E.
Miller, Henry A.
Misener, Roy B.
Moore, James
Moore, Thomas B.
Morgan, Thomas A.
Newbury, Ennist R.
Oakes, William E.
O'Connell, Walter
O'Keefe, Manus V.
Paladas, John
Pankowski, Aleksander
Parker, Frederic D.
Paszkiewicz, Frank
Penn, Jacob A.
Perry, Edward
Petrucci, Dominick
Plummer, Daniel
Reddan, Earl H.
Richter, Jack
Rivas, Sandalio
Rothberg, Louis
Saibeni, Charles
Saliunas, Joseph B.
Sanders, Lee
Sandlow, Beny J.
Segren, Karl
Sims, Zachias
Sobel, Louis
Solwinski, Chester F.
Tarullo, Flavio
Taylor, Jesse
Tebbe, Harry J.
Tetrick, Clarence D.
Thiesfeld, Walter
Thompson, Simon M.
Thoren, Arthur J.
Tillman, David
Toblini, Andy
Trongard, Peter H.
Trostle, Clarence D.
Turner, John F.
Turner, Lee B.
Twete, Oscar
Vaccaro, Cactano G.
Vacura, Godfrey L.
Varney, George
Vowerk, Frank W.
Vyskoeil, Joseph, Jr.
Waldman, George J.
Wallis, John J.
Waskilis, Adolf
Watkins, Abraham L.
Whitehead, Charles I.
Willard, Mack J.
Williams, Howard B.
Williams, John B.
Williams, Martin S.
Williams, Will O.
Wittkamp, Albert
Worley, Arthur H.
Yerea, John
Zeuner, John P.
Zimmer, Frank A.
Zwack, Anthony
Wirwas, Alexander

Missing in Action

Sergeant
Martin, Robert

Privat First-Class
Camarata, Joe

Privates
Nead, Elijah
Klotz, Frank L.

Myers, Edgar T.
Newman, Ignatius
Porsie, Romeo
Swan, Victor
Swensrud, Elmer
Wagner, Roy
West, Hezzy H.
Zehner, Harley E.

Gassed

Sergeants
Kant, John J.
Winant, Ralph M.

Corporal
Zeiler, Elmer

Mechanic
McGill, Richard T.

Privates First-Class
Amadio, Anthony
Fink, Paul A.
Klaesi, Arnold
Simonin, Joseph

Privates
Copelin, James J.
Fitzgerald, Edward

Detailed to attend Army Candidates School

Sergeants
Ash, Narvin
Kant, John J.
Kelley, James
Marcum, Steve B.

Smith, Raymond
Tuck, David A.
Corporals
Coleman, Alvan
Levis, Arthur D.

Evacuated sick to Hospital

Sergeants
English, Norman
Deacon, William F.
Featherer, Joseph
Hibbert, Joseph
Senge, William
Smith, George
Winant, Ralph M.

Corporals
Clark, William J.
Obuck, Henry C.
Spiess, Herman C.
Veitch, James B., Jr.

Mechanic
Vogel, Edward J.

Privates First-Class

Beyer, Walter
 Faulkner, Harper H.
 Kennedy, Howard J.
 Kowal, John
 Mikkelsen, Richard E.
 Ozanne, Joseph A.
 Schweitzer, Charles Jr.
 Simonin, Joseph

Privates

Allen, James J.
 Barnett, Claybourne C.
 Beck, Henry
 Bell, Clayton C.
 Bixby, Clifton J.
 Brown, James W.
 Case, Theodore M.
 Clark, George J.
 Coleman, James E.
 Craghead, William D.
 Cuzzolina, James
 Cargill, Edd
 Casey, Joseph D.
 Cavallo, Tony
 Deutsch, Louis
 Drumm, Garvin S.
 Edwards, David A.
 Euanouskie, Charles
 Farmer, John F.
 Fuge, Thomas
 Harmon, Ballard
 Hendricks, Leon A.
 Gribbin, Frack J.
 Griffin, William B.

Hoelbl, Edward
 Huffman, Austin A.
 Hunter, Johnson G.
 Johnson, Joseph E.
 Kirk, Edwin
 Knaak, Adolph A.
 Lehman, Robert
 Lewellyn, John R.
 Locke, Martin D.
 Moreland, Walter C.
 Minahan, John J.
 Murphy, Michael J.
 Neilson, James C.
 Nigro, Oreste
 Oswald, Andrew C.
 Parker, William J.
 Piper, James D.
 Peterson, George
 Poakeart, George
 Rauch, Harold S.
 Sanders, John H.
 Saric, Anton F.
 Smith, Randolph J.
 Stai, Alf
 Toback, Joseph
 Trotter, John A.
 Wachs, Frank P.
 Whitaker, Ernest G.
 Whitaker, Luther H.
 White, Robert L.
 Winters, Clarence E.
 Wogstad, Carl J.
 Wolke, Andrew M.
 Zewark, Walter



Transferred

Captain Carr, Warner W.
 Captain Jarrett, Charles P.
 Captain Wideburn, Frank A.
 Captain Woodward, Dudley W.
 1st Lieut. Bergen, Raymond V.
 1st Lieut. Brainerd, John B., Jr.
 1st Lieut. Michaels, Emmet J.
 1st Lieut. Parker, George E., Jr.
 1st Lieut. Parsons, George F.
 1st Lieut. Powel, William A.
 2nd Lieut. Howey, Stephen
 2nd Lieut. Hutchinson, Walter J.
 2nd Lieut. Gamble, Clark R.
 2nd Lieut. Garrett, Edward L.
 2nd Lieut. Parsons, James
 2nd Lieut. Pettingill, Harold

First Sergeant

Styert, Frank A.

Sergeant

Oiler, George

Corporals

Farnham, Leslie L.
 Rummler, Oscar C.
 Strobino, Gaston

Privat First-Class

Waldinger, John L.

Privates

Brown, Robert L.
 Carlson, Christ P.
 Crosby, Dick S.
 Higuere, Michael J.

Hirsch, Adolph
 Kaplan, Joseph
 Mattson, John I.
 Pallotta, Dominick
 Severance, Kendall
 Stansell, John G.
 Vantrease, Elza
 Velik, Frank
 Vertin, Steve G.
 Walker, Robert L.
 Wallace, John M.
 Willis, Benjamin
 Winemiller, Arthur
 Withrow, Elmer R.
 Wood, William Franklin
 Yourkovitch, Sam
 Hough, Benjamin

Roster

Captain Woodward, Dudley W., Commanding
 1st. Lieut. Starkey, Joseph W.
 1st. Lieut. Kelly, Leo P.
 1st. Lieut. Knadler, Versalious L.
 2nd. Lieut. James W.
 2nd. Lieut. Straub, Cecil S.

First Sergeant

Ungrey, William H.

Supply Sergeant

Martin, Joseph J.

Mess Sergeant

Boone, Delbert L.

Sergeants

Braiski, Frank
 Deacon, William F.
 Eskew, Homes K.
 Featherer, Joseph
 Kessheimer, Raymond
 Sawitzki, Adam
 Schlott, Paul
 Senge, William
 Spraker, Harvey B.
 Winant, Ralph M.

Corporals

Applegate, Albert B.
 Belanger, Edward A.
 Bohlen, Ernest W.
 Bury, Stanley
 Countryman, John L.
 Dinnis, George
 Donovan, William
 Emmet, Walter C.
 Erkenbrack, Harry B.
 Gardner, William L.
 Hallaway, Arvill V.
 Hitchcock, Russell

Ireland, William
 Johnson, Robert H.
 Levis, Arthur D.
 Obuck, Henry C.
 Poborsky, Louis
 Robertson, Eugene D.
 Roser, Arthur C.
 Sears, Walter B.
 Spiess, Herman J.
 Thomas, Howeli
 Walker, Karl N.
 Winn, Lue
 Wood, Frederick S.
 Zeiler, Elmer

Cooks

Busceniti, James
 Leonard, Tom M.
 Shv, Joseph P.
 Wolpink, Feliks

Mechanics

Grubb, John
 McGill, Richard T.
 Roam, Dewey S.
 Root, Roy F.

Bugler

Merenda, Guiseppe

Privates First-Class

Anderson, Allen D.
 Aurentz, George
 Bahnfleth, Emil F.

Privates First-Class

Birsen, Frank P.
 Blakeley, Joe F.
 Brandenburg, Charles F.
 Christiansen, Christian P.
 Combs, Ross H.
 Daniello, Joseph A.
 Downey, Joseph A.
 Duncan, Andrew C.
 Elkins, Lloyd
 Faith, Curtis H.
 Farnsworth, Lawrence E.
 Farrow, Robert
 Ferguson, Walter L.
 Fink, Paul A.
 Finke, Roy E.
 Fontana, Michael
 Fontana, Tomaso A.
 Garside, Henry P., Jr.
 Gillot, Henry L.
 Gunderson, Gustav S.
 Hendrix, Houston
 Hiller, Frank
 Hurter, Wilbur H.
 Johnson, Albert D.
 Johnson, John
 Kennedy, Howard J.
 King, James F.
 King, Harley J.
 Klaesi, Arnold
 Mangiaracina, Frank
 Maples, Burt
 Mills, Andrew H.
 Parker, William J.
 Peterman, Hugh B.
 Poniatowski, John
 Rosen, Abraham E.
 Russell, Melvin
 Sanjule, Floyd C.
 Sapp, William

Schweitzer, Charles, Jr.
 Simonin, Joseph
 Stai, Alf
 Thompson, Warren T.
 Voyles, Major
 Waldman, George
 Walker, Otto
 Weckermeyer, Henry F.
 Westrich, John N.
 Whitaker, Loy O.
 Moods, John A.

Privates

Aaron, Rabun A.
 Adams, William A.
 Aguilar, Antonio
 Alleu, James J.
 Althouse, Adam I.
 Amos, Clifford J.
 Anderson, Thomas
 Andrews, William G.
 Apperson, James H.
 Appleby, Jarve
 Arnold, Julius
 Asbury, Rome
 Aseiffe, Joseph
 Baldwin, James B.
 Baumgarten, August F.
 Baryswski, Anthony
 Beckner, Albert
 Bell, Frank J.
 Bennett, Walter E.
 Bennett, Sydney
 Boleen, George
 Boone, Reece R.
 Bottner, John
 Bormann, Albert F.
 Bowman, Arthur E.
 Brown, Lile W.
 Brown, James W.

Privates

Buchanan, David B.
Buchanan, John L.
Burd, Bernard O.
Cary, William B.
Chalfont, Charles J.
Chandler, Richard
Coleman, James E.
Cooper, Clarence J.
Cravens, Frank D.
Cuzzolina, James
Dahlman, Oscar D.
Daily, James J.
Damico, Carmel
Demas, Nick
Descanio, Sylvester
Dodge, James R.
Dodge, Robert L.
Doering, Fred W.
Duguay, Gabriel
Farley, Kelley F.
Farmer, John F.
Farmer, Lawrence E.
Farrell, William P.
Feeley, William
Flake, Louis
Formuck, Kulznia
Fowler, Arthur A.
Gainey, Oscar W.
Gangwer, Ray
Gleason, Charles S.
Gold, Isidore L.
Graham, Edward J.
Grow, Lewis H.
Hall, Samuel J.
Harmon, Ballard
Harrelson, Burton
Harrup, Walter T.
Harry, Many P.
Hasapis, Gus

Hendricks, Leon A.
Henry, Gilbert
Hood, Van D.
Hudson, Frank G.
Huffman, Austin A.
Ivarson, Oscar A.
Ivester, Robert L.
Jones, Gus B.
Jones, Wyatt
Kampski, Dominick
Kice, Max
Kinikin, Roy E.
Knaak, Adolph A.
Knisley, Sherman
Kolakosky, Roman
Kukon, John J., Jr.
Kuminski, William
Lane, Troy J.
Manning, Frank P.
McKeever, James
Moreland, Walter C.
Nanartowie, John
Nichols, Clarence H.
Noland, George B.
O'Keefe, Manus V.
Olsen, Gustaf
Olsen, Conrad E.
Overton, Leonard L.
Peterson, George
Rangi, Alfred A.
Rauch, Harold S.
Reddan, Earl H.
Rice, Lee R.
Sams, Oral
Sanders, John H.
Sassaman, John R.
Schwartz, Henry J.
Sraklet, Joseph
Smith, William F.
Snyder, Jesse

Privates

Taylor, Eunice R.	Wacresonski, Ignatius
Tebbe, Fred W.	Wagner, Joe J.
Tebbe, Harry J.	Walker, William J.
Thelander, Roy H.	Wangler, John G.
Thompson, Simon M.	Welch, Henry P.
Thompson, Charles J.	Whitaker, Lee
Thompson, Lloyd	Williams, William T.
Thoren, Berthel	Wilshusen, William H.
Tiberio, Leonard	Wilsman, Harry
Toblini, Andy	Wilson, Thomas T.
Tolson, Claud	Wood, Benjamin R. C.
Trachsel, William G.	Woodward, Willeby W.
Vacura, Godfrey L.	Yennick, John
Varney, George	Young, Clarence E.
Vickery, George C.	Zabel, Walter
Wachowiak, Julius F.	Zelmer, Stephen
	Zielinski, Mike J.



Company G.

◆◆◆◆◆

ROLL OF HONOR

Killed in Action

2nd Lieut. Brady, Thomas V.

Supply Sergeant

Cankowski, Jan

Sergeants

Lawwill, Charles

Shes, Thomas

Shurron, Geoffrey

Corporals

Buckley, Gerald J.

Canerozzi, John

Raborn, Homer

Shuchman, George

Jones, Roger C.

Privates

Amato, Samuel

Baltonsaitia, Ignatz

Benda, Frank

Burns, Joseph S.

Clements, Allen H.

Digriorio, Raphael

Dufren, Phillip

Duncan, Tenney J.

Ernest, Wilhelm

Geozenkowski, Bronistan

Giro, Ursolao

Grzankowski, Edward

Hanson, Henry

Hunter, Jones W.

Jackson, Floyd

Jernigan, Joe

Labata, Dominique

Landry, Henry E.

Larkin, John J.

Lively, Andy E.

Lutts, William F.

Mertz, Fred

Mier, Carl B.

Mier, Alexander

O-Hara, Michael

Rawlings, Albert

Ruchman, Eichel

Schaeffer, Louis

Sheehan, Donald

Slaton, John

Strom, Jefferson D.

Troska, Edward

Vanek, Mickle

Washburn, Alvio E.

Woulfe, John

Young, Andrew F.

Young, Adolph

Zimmerman, Markus F.

Died of Wounds

Sergeant	Shultz, Joseph
DeVeny, Harry	Homple, Ben
Bugler	Fry, Grand
Feduniec, Walter	Aucoin, Horace
Privates	Rhoades, Lee
Saunders, Frederick	Mier, Carl B.

Wounded in Action

1st Lieut. Chapman, Ralph
 1st Lieut. Howard, William H.
 1st Lieut. Leonard, Melvin H.
 1st Lieut. Wigton, Edward N.
 2nd Lieut. Pierceall, John B.

Supply Sergeants

Cruthis, Edgar
 Jankowski, Jan

Sergeants

Amrhein, Carl
 Carroll, Stephen V.
 DeViny, Harry
 Doderlein, George
 Dullaghan, Frank
 Gleason, William
 Madigan, John V.
 Nordman, Walter
 Stubblefield, Steve O.

Corporals

Benedict, Alfred
 Blend, Nicholas J.
 Broussard, Thomas
 Carpenter Harry B.
 Ciodyk, Stivy
 Coach, Samuel

Cronin, Stephan J.
 Dunn, Lawrence J.
 Edwards, William E.
 Ellis, George
 Gordon, Joseph A.
 Kubala, Ladd J.
 Lang, Joseph P.
 Lavendusky, Albert M.
 Masters, Clarence
 McCarthy, Dennis
 Music, Willie T.
 Ruyrock, Walter
 Scott, Samuel
 Silva, John
 Smith, Lawrence J.
 Thomas, Leroy H.
 Turner, Walter
 Wansley, Fred C.
 Weste, William B.
 Wigen, Henry B.
 York, Randell L.
 Zimmerman, George A.

Mechanic

Gucat, Adolph

Buglers

Brown, Hayden J.

Fedunic, Waler

Ragen, John

Stoneberger, Harry J.

Privates

Albro, Earl E.

Antonio, Joseph

Aucoin, Horace

Bagwell, Hugh U.

Baker, Moses T.

Barbato, Able

Bennett, Ernest

Barrett, James

Beckham, Enoch L.

Bickford, Nathan

Blasko, John J.

Bodfish, George

Bodrog, Andrew

Bonde, Charles

Borodach, George

Brock, Robert

Burney, Dorr P.

Burns Joseph P.

Bush, Kenneth D.

Buzzell, L. W.

Cannata, James

Carlo, Nick

Carrossino, Cezare

Churchill, Parker

Clark, Harry H.

Comstock, William

Cook, James E.

Czenowski, Michael

Dale, Allen H.

Davis, Leroy

DeLance, Frank

Dennis, Andrew B.

Dodson, Louis

Evans, Coley Lee

Faichney, Ernest

Ferry, Frank

Frongello, Pat

Fry, Grant

Garlucio, Nickolas

Galuski, John

Geddes, Alfred

Gergley, John A. Jr.

German, Charles

Gillen, Roderick

Godbey, Benjamin

Goll, John J.

Goodsell, Hobert W.

Gould, George

Graves, Leslie L.

Grico, Sam

Guiberson, Henry

Guqlelivelli, Francisco

Hall, John

Hallberg, Herry

Hanmore, Daniel

Harpin, Bruno

Hart, Henry

Hagquist, Henry

Helm, John

Helwig, Richard

Hemple, Ben

Henderson, Arthur

Hendrickson, Henry

Hilliard, William

Hookey, Harold P.

Huff, William R.

Iseminger, Carl

Jackson, Berry B.

Johnson, Edward

Johnson, Edward

Privates

Johnston, Edward	Odle, Albert N.
Kalenius, Verner	Olehnek, Sam
Karwoski, Standly	Park, William J.
Kilbride, Terrence V.	Parker, John A.
Klett, Walter H.	Peterson, John R.
Kowalski, Frank	Porambo, Albert A.
Kroeber, Arthur A.	Powell, Otis
Kurth, Ernest O.	Prattico, Antonio
Lane, Richard	Predebon, Ferdinando
Lanthrip, James W.	Proborszcz, Kazimiez
Ledger, Daniel J.	Ray, Dewey
Lekomitrose, John D.	Retallick, George
Leydecker, Charles	Rhodes, Lee
Lowe, Floyd	Rotan, John M.
Madlick, Otto	Sarginnis, James
Manuel, Arole	Saunders, F. H.
Martin, George	Schnitzer, Julius
Martin, Charles C.	Schultz, Joseph
Martin, Chester W.	Scott, Charles H.
Martin, Alfred	Sebrowsky, Steve
Mask, Webb W.	Sedlacek, Lody
Mathis, Clyd D.	Sessions, Howard K.
Mathews, Frank	Short, Howard
Meloni, John	Sikes, Alex
Messerer, Frederick	Sikorski, Frank
Mier, Carl B.	Siss, August
Mikruta, Michael	Slaga, Steadley,
Miller, Charles	Sleasman, Fred
Misner, Barney	Smith, Leroy H.
Mohlman, Bernard	Sorrells, William
Mooney, Thomas M.	Speelman, William E.
Moreland, Henry	Speer, Jim P.
Moss, Jack	Spinner, Edwin
Nagel, Clifford E.	Spisak, Frank
Nakatuk, Frank	Sullivan, Michael J.
Neuman, Herman	Susko, Feodor
Neumeister, Frank	Stansbury, Joseph
Norman, John	Stowe, Clarence G.
Norville, Joe	Stowers, Clifford
	Taylor, Warren V.

Privates

Thiede, Herman J.
 Thoele, Walter J.
 Tolzman, Bernard
 Thompkins, Thomas E.
 Torkelson, Nels
 Torvin, Emil
 Trosin, Ottmar G.
 Trout, Roy F.
 Undutch, George
 Vaillancourt, A. E.
 Varcoe, Thomas
 Vaughan, Alexander J.
 Vicchio, Salvator
 Vienchowski, Zygmunt

Vodnek, John
 Watson, Robert
 Weaver, Henry W.
 West, Steve
 Wick, Arnold W.
 Wiecorek, Stanley
 Wilbur, Earl J.
 Williams, George
 Winkley, Herbert Q.
 Wood, Arthur G.
 Yirak, John
 Young, Adolph
 Yuszczuk, John
 Zeek, Thomas
 Zissa, John J.

Missing in Action**Corporals**

Cerabone, Victor L.
 Masters, Clarence
 Rockwell, William F.

Privates

Acceturo, Phillip
 Abernathy, Frank
 Belniw, Frank
 Billodeau, Hammie
 Calvi, Vincent
 Carter, Linzy L.
 Childers, James H.
 Cope, Norton L.
 Dillendicks, Parfen
 Erickson, James A.
 Goodwin, Ray
 Henry, William W.
 Hill, Reginald A.
 Horowitz, Jacob
 Horst, Eugene E.
 Jarvis, Clyde

Jenkins, Grady L.
 Keller, Phillip
 Kennedy, Melza J.
 Kemezies, Frank
 Kinson, Robert E.
 Leon, Pietro
 Lemser, Eugene
 Lerz, Joseph
 Lockridge, Harry D.
 Manley, Lloyd L.
 McCaskey, Harvy V.
 Minick, Henry
 Mitchell, Edward A.
 Pullen, Thomas H.
 Roundtree, Harvie
 Sampson, Raymond
 Shaw, John
 Simmons, Howard
 Stule, Joe G.
 Thompson, George
 Weatherly, David
 Williams, Lot

Gassed**Corporal**

Cook, Francis J.

Privates

DiCrosta, John

Graves, Leslie L.

Monette, Fred

Rosenbaum, Max

Shapiro, Andrew

Walsh, John

Detailed to Attend Army Candidate School**Sergeant**

Drewi, Marvin W.

Leck, William F.

Lee, Henry D.

Wantner, Walter

Corporal

Wilcox, Fred

Privat

Overstreet, John

Evacuasted sick to Hospital.

1st Lieut. Leonard, Melvin H.

2nd Lieut. Brady, Thomas V.

2nd Lieut. Burgess, Carl P.

2nd Lieut. Fisher, Robert M.

Sergeants

Kimball, Niles L.

Madigan, John V.

Nordman, Walter

Rogers, George

Shurron, Geoffry

Stubblefield, Steve O.

Scott Samuel

Speelman, George

Wigen, Henry B.

Cooks

Neuman, Herman B.

Whittaker, Ernest

Mechanic

Slater, Nicholas C.

Bugler

Brown, Hayden J.

Privates

Alduino, Peter

Allen, Franklin R.

Arand, Roland G.

Baker, Jerry I.

Corporals

Beer, Peter R.

Blend, Nicholas J.

Ciodyk, Stivy

Drew, Marvin

Evans, Phillip A.

Johnson, Joseph

McNatt, Guy H.

Predmore, Leroy

Privates

Baldwin, Isaac L.	Larsen, John E.
Baltonsaitia, Ignatz	Libby, Claude S.
Barbato, Abel	Lischio, Erasmo
Beal, Archi	Macedo, Joseph J.
Beard, Liege	Mangiaricina, James
Brown, Frank M.	Marley, Eugene
Bruns, William R.	Marks, Samuel J.
Burton, Ozie	Martin, George
Bush, Kenneth D.	McCaskey, Harvey B.
Carroll, John J.	McCoy, Jimmie J.
Carlo, Nick	Mettler, Henry H.
Cook, James E.	Misner, Barney G.
Cook, Francis J.	Mooney, Patrick
Colagero, Giamusso	Nance, Louis N.
Cope, Norton L.	Oakley, Ray A.
Copeland, James H.	Ortiz, Sebastian
Drake, Arthur M.	Padgett, Eulius P.
Duncan, Tenny J.	Pappas, Thomas
East, William D.	Peters, George
Evans, Joley Lee	Peterson, Algot B.
Fagnant, Amos	Phillips, Alfred E.
Faichney, Ernerst	Proborszcz, Kazimiez
Falato, Adam	Retallick, George
Fry, Grant	Rhoades, Lee
Fudge, Jim P.	Ruchman, Eichel
Garlucio, Nicholas	Russell, John L.
Grzankowski, Edward	Skipper, James
Guqlelivelli, Francisco	Slaga, Frank
Hardy, Alvy M.	Strader, James E.
Hedgepeth, Ira B.	Susko, Feodor
Hight, George E.	Thompson, James G.
Hudson, Ernest	Thompkins, Thomas E.
Hitti, John A.	Trotter, Edward
Jackson, Berry B.	Vance, Jasper J.
Jackson, Andrew L.	Vanek, Mikle
Jones, Alwa W.	VonVoorhis, Carl D.
Kelley, Arthur J.	Vicchio, Salvator
Kerr, John A.	Waldrip, Otis
King, Rene	Walsh, John
	Weeden, Andrew J.

Privates

Wenk, Fredrick,
 White, Percy A.
 Whittington, James
 Wiecek, Stanley

Wilczynski, Felix
 Wright, William T.
 Young, Anton G.
 Zenkoski, Peter

Roster

Capt. Parker, George E., Jr.
 1st Lieut. Rhone, Henry W.
 2nd Lieut. Long, Norman B.
 2nd Lieut. Lotspeich, Robert B.
 2nd Lieut. Pierceall, John B.
 2nd Lieut. McAllister Chas S.
 2nd Lieut. Milford, Joh.

First Sergeant

Edwards, William E.

Mess Sergeant

Beckman, Ogder L.

Supply Sergeant

Buschmann Jerome

Sergeant

Beer, Peter R.
 King, Thomas E.
 Kubala, Ladd J.
 Madigan, John V.
 Reu, Carl
 Rockwell, John C.
 Rogers, George
 Shurron, Geoffrey
 Stubblefield, Steve O.
 Sullivan, Michael J.
 Telhiard, Sidney L.
 Viniarski, Watzlaw
 Weers, Roy F.

Corporal

Blend, Nicholas J.
 Borodach, George

Carpenter Harry B.
 Cerabone, Victor A.
 Ciodyk, Stivy
 DeDolgo, Alec
 Deis, Benjamin S.
 Drake, Arthur M.
 Dunn, Lawrence J.
 Ellis, George
 Evans, Philip A.
 Flanagan, Patrick
 Gardner, Elmer W.
 Gillis, Seward P.
 Henderson, Arthur
 Hosford, Paymond C.
 Hunter, John J.
 Lavendusky, Albert
 O'Brien, Edward J.
 Parker, John A.
 Perregrino, Angelo
 Predmore, Leroy
 Shiver, Arthur G.
 Silva, John M.
 Siss, August
 Sleas, Emil

Corporal

Sullivan, Humphrey
 Susko, Feodor
 Ward, Percy
 Williams, James W.
 Young, Anton G.

Cooks

Bruce, Robert J.
 Carroll, John J.
 Russell, John J.
 Uher, Joe

Buglers

Ragan, John M.
 Weeden, Andrew J.

Mechanics

Breen, James D.
 Burrichter, Raphael
 Slater, Nicholas J.
 Whisnant, Oscar A.

Privates

Adams, George F.
 Albro, Earl E.
 Alex, Louis
 Ammel, Henry J.
 Arand, Roland G.
 Aselage, John F.
 Askew, Wallace J.
 Barry, James
 Batson, Clarence
 Beck, Wm. G.
 Beeler, Joseph F.
 Bennett, Elta F.
 Benton, Riley
 Bexten, August
 Billodeau, Hammie
 Birdsong, Hita J.
 Block, John H.

Bodrog, Anthony
 Bonde, Charles
 Bouchard, Arthur J.
 Bowman, John
 Breeding, John M.
 Burbage, Walter J.
 Barnum, Howard B.
 Burk, Henry O.
 Carlyle, Leroy
 Catter, Samuel B.
 Castile, John
 Cole, Oscar L.
 Conroy, Peter F.
 Cooper, Jewell
 Couzens, Wm. H.
 Cryer, J. T.
 Culligan, George E.
 Czesnowski, Michael
 Daniels, Henry C.
 Davis, Clifford D.
 Davis, Dwight E.
 Davis, John S.
 Davis, Ray W.
 DiCrosta, John
 DiePietro, Nicola
 Dobson, Walter
 Dodson, Louis D.
 Dorrell, Verbin D.
 Drechsmith, Oliver V.
 Dubray, Joseph
 Durk, Joseph
 Easterwood, Earby L.
 Erickson, James
 Erlich, Jacob
 Fillmann, Elibe A.
 Fox, Melvin R.
 Fraley, Jacob
 Fudge, Jim P.
 Gamble, Arthur L.
 Garthe, Harry

Privates

Gentile, Raphael
Gipple, Verle O.
Giesecking, Harry
Graham, Malcolm
Granberg, John W.
Guiberson, Henry
Hamilton, Eugene
Hanson, Burnett
Harter, Henry S.
Hardy, Alvie M.
Helm, John
Hellstern, John F.
Henry, William A.
Henry, William W.
Hirschberger, Robert L.
Hilke, George
Hill, Reginald A.
Howlett, Lester E.
Hudson, Earnest
Ickert, Alex C.
Jackson, Berry B.
Jenkins, Grady L.
Johnson, Edward
Johnston, Edward E.
Johnston, Wm. E.
Joiner, Charlie
Kalenius, Verner
Kelly, Thomas
Kelly, William S.
Kershawich, Benjamin
Knierim, Nelson A.
Kofron, Edward, J.
Kriebel, Owen S.
Krishack, August
Lampston, John P.
Landorf, George W. H.
Lanthrip, James W.
Lazzarri, Anacleto
Lemser, Eugene

Lewandowski, Walter
Liebrum, Fred W.
Lischio, Erasmo
Lockridge, Harry D.
Lowe, Floyd
Marley, Eugene
Martin, Alfred
Martin, George
Martley, Francis
McKeown, James W.
McFlory, Willia E.
Melhim, Polus J.
McFathber, William
Menendez, Joseph
Midkiff, James D.
Miller, Amiel
Mitchell, Edward A.
Mooney, Patrick
Moran, Charlie E.
Morgan, Frank
Morris, Peter A.
Moses, James W.
Mowers, William L.
Mueller, Harry
Mulkerm, James S.
Nagle, Clifford E.
Nance, Louis N.
Nickerson, Earl J.
Nolan, Daniel H.
Nord, Harry R.
Norris, Jessie T.
Olson, John
Padgett, Eulius P.
Pappas, Thomas
Peterson, Algot B.
Pittinger, Sylvester
Popkin, Louis
Pullen, Thomas H.
Pyles, David
Quinn, William

Privates

Reintsma, Hai
Retkowski, Bernard J.
Rogers, Thomas H.
Rosenbaum, Max
Riss, Tom W.
Ryals, Oswald G.
Sebrowski, Steve
Sedlacek, Lody
Shults, Dallas
Sikorski, Frank
Simons, James N.
Simpson, Estill
Slaga, Steadley
Socik, Frank
Sorrells, William C.
Speelman, William E.
Stieman, Harley D.
Storey, James B.
Stowers, Clifford
Strader, James E.
Suhn, Earnest J.

Susktewicz, Leon
Swanson, Albert J.
Swart, William J.
Tandeski, Kasgmer
Thompson, George
Thompson, James G.
Tilley, Alvin C.
Tolbert, Thomas B.
Torkelson, Nels
Torvin, Emil
Undutch, George
VanVoorhis, Carl D.
Vaughn, Alexander C.
Vesely, Joseph
Vest, Sam
Walsh, Albert
Walton, Jessie J.
Weatherly, David
Weetks, John J.
Williams, John A.
Williams, Lot
Yanco, George



Company H.



ROLL OF HONOR

Killed in Action.

1st Lieut. Moore, Donald J.

Sergeants

Cook, Buford C.
Lucas, James
Roohrig, John G.
Williams Rothsey E.

Corporals

Albert Edward J.
Bergen, Francis P.
Curtis, Peter F.
Dillon, John L.
Fransea, Phillip
Greulx, Charles A.
Lawson, Erma W.
Napadona Luke
Olson, Oscar
Durgin, Walter E.

Privates First-Class

Anderson, Leo O.
Dalrymple, Henry H.
Harriss, Frank
Hitala, Rudolph
Jacksen, Wayne C.
Leach, Charlten S.
McInnis, Vergil L.
Nelson, Arnold V.
Schlimper, Samuel R.

Privates

Accardi, Vite
Barnes, Herbert J.
Buss, Albert O.
Carr, Raymond
Catini, Vincenze
Crow, Jesse
Evenson, Arthur J.
Griffith, Earl J.
Halverson, Odean H.
Hawkins, Charley R.
Hellenstein, Joseph J.
Jamiesen, Jerome J.
Karl, Herman
Lorentz, Leo J.
Leuderback, Grover C.
McKenney, Alvin H.
Millesen, Harry C.
Mell, Joseph S.
Motta, Santa
Methershed, Lorenza B.
Nelsen, Helmer
Paulay, Joseph
Rau, William
Reddy, Edward F.
Ring, Vester
Russe, Guiseppe
Samberger, Rudolph

Privates

Schreiber, John P.
 Skahill, Aleysius
 Sellie, Henry L.
 Stanislawski, Joseph

Thempsen, John F.
 Wasserman, Jack
 Welsh, Bura J.
 Wilson, John L.
 Young, Odis

Died of Wounds.**Corporals**

Maylie, Jacob F.
 North, Lorne
 Satiropoulos, Hypecrate

Bugler

Hartnett, John K.

Private First-Class

Olsen, Harry T.

Privates

Aukstikalnis, Joseph
 Bauer, Herman J.
 Conn, William
 Pelfrey, William D.
 Zebrowsky, Stanley
 Znomecek, Anton

Wounded in Action

Captain Bartol, Walter H.
 Captain, Beckstein, William H.
 Captain Colburn, Alvin
 1st Lieut. Brockmann, Earl H.
 1st Lieut. Courtney, Paul Graham
 2nd Lieut. Barrett, Herbert W.
 2nd Lieut. Johnson, Lawrence E.
 2nd Lieut. Neilson, George F.

First Sergeant

Gardner, John G.

Sergeants

Colwell, Walter
 Dugan, John L.
 Hardin, Jerome
 Henriksen, Henrik
 Hopkins, Ruel L.

Lambie, William J.
 Leddy, James
 McCullom, Euel R.
 Miller, William C.
 Simpkins, Frederick J.
 Smith, Thomas J.
 Steele, Francis C.
 Williams, Ernest H.
 Wills, Edward J.

Corporals

Bell, George F.
 Bianco, Raffaelo
 Boyke, William A.
 Butler, John J.
 Butler, Thomas F.
 Caron, Stephen
 Carrothers, William S.
 Cassidy, Lawrence J.
 Crews, William P.
 Daley, James M.
 Dupre, John
 Evans, Charles M.
 Hanlon, Joe B.
 Hay, Larry
 Hogan, Thomas J.
 Iwanski, Henrik
 Jobb, Ben E.
 Kraszewski, Victor
 Kubli, Walter G.
 Lewis, Thomas A.
 Martin, Will, R.
 Murray, Dwight J.
 Noonan, William J.
 Nugeny, Christopher
 Nyquist, Richard
 Olson, Arvid
 Parker, Charles R.
 Passmore, Willie E.
 Rosebrook, William J.
 Ruvalo, Antonio A.
 Schuler, Earl C.
 Sinenberg, Harry
 Snyder, Earl H.
 Stitcher, John H.
 Tuger, George M.

Mechanics

Mossiuke, Mike
 Tomlinson, Raymond W.
 Vertunoff, Andrew

Privates First-Class

Amendola, Alfonso
 Carlson, Frank
 Crowell, Edward J.
 Despotakis, George
 Groom, Harry
 Hillsberry, Floyd E.
 Hodgson, Frances E.
 Hughes, Edwin A.
 Jones, Jesse
 King, Martin J.
 Kobernuss, Louis F.
 Kosirek, Creslawa
 Le Grange, Alcee
 Lieberman, Benjamin
 Lund, Sigurd S.
 Malecki, John B.
 Murray, William J.
 Newcomb, Wallace R.
 Piechowski, Theodore
 Rachavsky, Charles
 Russel, Hope
 Schlueter, David H.
 Seykora, Charles J.
 Shannon, Charles A.
 Shaw, George
 Svider, Stanislaus
 Skelly, Patrick H.
 Skelly, Thomas L.
 Smith, Clarence E.
 Smith, Reuben H.
 Smith, Samuel B.
 Staskerucz, Bronislaw
 Tate, Felix F.
 Wile, Lawson A.

Privates

Abbiss, Bert
 Abood, Abraham
 Adams, Harold P.

Privates

Adkins, Vergil C.
Ake, Raleigh
Alexander, Calvin E.
Bagley, Henry B.
Baker, Anthony
Bankston, George D.
Bankston, Oswald M.
Beers, Fred M.
Bergen, Herbert J.
Bernoit, John
Beyer, Max
Beyerink, Vernand A.
Bialek, Michael
Bias, Nathan
Bird, Charley
Bird, Edd
Bloodworth, Luther B.
Boisse, Edward J.
Bolans, John
Bott, Charles
Bowers, Delbert R.
Bagnano, Joseph
Brown, George P.
Brown, Jordon R.
Brooks, Cecil
Bruce, Frank A.
Brunt, Warren J.
Budnik, Boleslaw
Burgess, Albert E.
Carnes, John A.
Carpenter, Herbert
Carr, Benton L.
Chancey, Edward J.
Chanen, Samuel
Christensen, Chriss
Ceisler, Stephen
Cipriano, Giovanni
Cormey, Alexander
Cradock, Ella
Crammer, Clarence H.
Crawford, Charles A.
Daniel, Marion J.
Debot, John
Deren, Jakub
DiBara, Mateo
Donbedian, Kriker S.
Dougga, Zee
Dropkin, Phillip
Ebert, Alfred F.
Farry, John
Fastner, Fred E.
Fendt, Eugene E.
Filer, Charles
Fitz, Edward
Fontenot, Louis
Foss, Samuel
Froming, Egnaz B.
Goetz, August
Goyette, Dona J.
Graham, James B.
Graves, Eugene H.
Greer, Albert L.
Guy, Cecil L.
Hagestad, Norwin
Hallinan, Martin J.
Hatfield, William H.
Heidecker, John J.
Heinold, George J.
Herbert, James O.
Hightower, John
Hinson, Ewart G.
Hoeckendorf, Edwin A.
Hollingsworth, Robert C.
Hollonak, Joe.
Holt, Okey D.
Huffman, James E.
Judson, Walter L.
Jones, Clarence W.
Jones, Henry

Privates

Jones, Jesse J.
Johnson, Robert
Johnston, Vernon J.
Joseph, Wit
Kahler, William
Katz, Max
Kazmersky, Mike
Kellerman, John G.
Keirnan, Cormick A.
Kilroy, Joseph R.
Kluzcynski, Joseph
Koch, Henry F.
Kolencik, Vincent
Kudlik, Paul
Lager, Altom
Laiken, Morris
Lee, John B.
Leonard, John J.
Lewis, John Henry
Litzaw, Herman
Lubbert, Louis J.
Lucas, Andrew
Lukoskuk, Peter
Maiseman, Reinhold
Maksemauch, Joseph
Marks, Frank
Martin, Adney
McDougal, William J.
McIntosh, Walter
McMullin, Charles L.
Mikeles, James P.
Mock, Harmon
Moore, Edward C.
Moran, Mathew
Mosle, Ernst
Moya, Espicio
Nikandor, George L.
Norton, Earl D.
Pair, William W.
Parsall, Louis
Peluso, James
Perko, Walter
Petersen, Henry A.
Porter, Morris G.
Potter, James
Powers, Joseph
Price, Frank G.
Puralewski, Louis
Rahm, Vernon S.
Ramon, Anton
Reese, Gus O.
Rehbine, Carl W.
Reynolds, Andrew J.
Richter, Lorentz J.
Rivard, Zephrie
Roberts William A.
Robinson, John E.
Roby, Obe
Rodenberger, Elmo M.
Rolande, Martin
Romanov, William
Roth, Lawrence
Rust, Lee O.
Salmons, William D.
Salvas, Arthur
Salvero, Guissepe
Santonio, Ralf
Schulman, Henry W.
Schneider, George A.
Schuler, Lowell
Scott, Adam
Seleski, John J.
Shaw, Milton E.
Sibson, Howard
Smith, Frank
Southerland Thomas O.
Sparks, Lynwood C.
Specter, Rubin
Speigler, Louis

Privates

Stanford, Jesse
 Stark, John B.
 Stearns, Louis G.
 Steedlay, Seward
 Stegall, Bolon
 Stein, Max
 Steward, Jack G.
 Sturgeon, Jerry E.
 Suits, Melvin C.
 Switzer, Martin E. J.
 Szmatoicz, Kasmer
 Tatum, Charles C.
 Taylor, Darling R.
 Taylor, Elmer E.
 Temple, William
 Thomas, Charles D.

Thompson, John E.
 Tubryske, Joseph
 Vickers, Frank O.
 Vortin, Sam
 Voyias, Costas
 Vrobel, Andrew
 Vrsehrad, Frank J.
 Vyse, Edward C.
 Wallace, Wesley
 Weinman, Harry
 Wertheimer, Bertram
 Whitmore, George M.
 Wilson, John L.
 Williamson, Mack
 Winters, Howard.
 Wood, Charles C.

Missing in Action**Sergeant**

Rinck, Joseph

Privates First-Class

Campbell Daniel H.
 Jordon, Bruce

Privates

Allen, Malcolm G.
 Alsays, Robert L.
 Anthes, Otto C.
 Ballen, Arthur E.
 Bisset Joseph
 Bonner, James H.
 Borgworth Henry C.
 Brigley, Vance H.
 Brister, Harry R.
 Chippendale William C.

Craft, Benjamin L.
 Criswell, Charles S.
 Fritz, Peter
 Goff, Lewis
 Jaeger, Henry
 Krueger, Arthur
 Maceika, Peter
 Marple, Sinton
 McGlade, Mike
 Partrick, Sim E
 Pierce, Thomas Z.
 Romer, Ray Delos
 Stover, Foster
 Straub George E.
 Stryjak Stanley
 Wilson, Oscar L.
 Zapelsky, Nathan

Detailed to Attend Army Candidates School

First Sergeant

McClure, Samuel J.

Kane, John

Nichelson, Edward V.

Sergeants

Conners, George C.

Hawkins, Neah J.

Corporal

Alcorn, Lawrence C.

Gassed

Corporal

Kerr, Thomas F.

Privates First-Class

Lager, Altom

Mantane, Manuel

Privates

Parmeter, Benjamin

Shaffer, Bert G.

Wershellis Klemens

Transferred

Capt. Bartol, Walter H.

Capt. Woodruff, Roscoe B.

1st Lieut. Hoorsh, Victor A.

1st Lieut. Hogan, Frank O.

1st Lieut. Knott, Arthur R.

1st Lieut. Sawyer, John W.

2nd Lieut. Bender, Walter H.

2nd Lieut. Katz, Joseph M.

2nd Lieut. Houchin, Edwin W.

2nd Lieut. Priddy, James T.

2nd Lieut. Ray, James R.

2nd Lieut. Schroeder, Henry T.

2nd Lieut. Dikeman, Raymond C.

2nd Lieut. Meyers, Henry C.

First Sergeant

Frazer, Thomas W.

Sergeant

Simpson, George

Privates First-Class

Cook, Russell H.

Tulles, George C.

Waterhouse, Earl L.

Privates

Cherry, Roy V.

Le Grange, Sidney

Mavroyannis, George N.

Miller, Raymond

Reid, Robert W.

Sargent, James

Sharpe, Earl

Wylde, Russell A.

Zebrowsky, Vincent

Evacuated sick to Hospital.

Sergeants

Albert, Louis
Lowe, John
St. Lawrence, Louis F.

Corporals

Dahl, John
Gifferd, John H.
Hull, Harry E.
Sterling, Heward

Cook

Foss, William A.

Mechanics

Chambliss, William L.
Hauptli, Ernest
O'Kelski, Tony

Privates First-Class

Bowon, Joseph J.
Chamberlain, John L.
Estelle, Joseph P.
Kromph, Herbert
Runge, Edward R.

Privates

Adams, Benjamin H.
Barkuloo, Freeman L.
Barr, Frederick
Bentley, George C.
Bees, Frank
Beykin, Ezmond
Cash, Press
Champanillan, Louis

Cook, Lunie F.
Coonan, Harry R.
Creagan, John H.
Dinrenze, Antonie
Eisenhauer, Peter J.
Fritz, Clarence M.
Gnat, Walter
Gredahl, Knutt M.
Harper, Glendon L.
Helt, Oliver E.
Jackson, Robert H.
Keenau, John F.
Lafavers, Hiram
Lynch, Thomas F.
Madonia, Joseph
Martin, John W.
Melchert, Arthur
Minnis, Jesse C.
Murphy, Harry
Oram, George
Price, Louis
Price, James
Reese, Roy F.
Reyrode, Paul A.
Riley, John H.
Rosenberg, Raymond
Seiler, John
Slinn, Herbert G.
Spade, Robert
Spain, Alexander
Stanton, John
Staine, Daniel
Stowe, Royal G.
Tharp, Elmer L.
Walker, Wilford S.
Watson, George A.
Wiser, Jesse C.
Wood, Ellis W.

Roster

Commanding Company

Captain Ives, Edwin B.

2nd in Command

1st Lieut. O'Brien, Walter P.

Lieutenants

Waite, Oakley

Chambell, Murdock A.

Helliwell, Harold H.

Hammond, William H.

First Sergeant

John G. Gardner

Mess Sergeant

Bracelin, James L.

Supply Sergeant

Miller, Charles H.

Company Clerk

Sgt. Lorch, Frederick C.

Platoon Sergeants

Macarovsky, Herman

Leddy, James

Simpkins, Fredrick J.

Ball, Leonard W.

Sergeants

Brown, Fred A.

Christensen, Carl C. T.

Clark, Jack

Dotts, Robert R.

Dugan, John L.

Hopkins, Ruel L.

Mates, Harry

Shultis, Ernest

Smith, Thomas J.

Caron, Stephen

Carrothers, William

Conley, Leroy

Dupre, John

Fox, Clayton H.

Frederick, Robert F.

Frederick, Welker W.

Gaffney, Albert

Hanlon, Joseph B.

Iwanski, Henryk

Jonitis, Joseph

Kerr Thomas F.

Losco, Patrick

Morgan, Sealon R.

Nugent, Christopher

Corporals

Alberthal, Harry H.

Bailey, Cecil H.

Butler, Thomas F.

Corporals

Nyquist, Richard
 Olson, Arvid
 Reinhard, Vern E.
 Rigas, George J.
 Ruvolo, Antonio A.
 Schuler, Earl C.
 Sheets, James M.
 Shirley, Houston I.
 Sinenberg, Harry
 Straub, Frank B.
 Wheeler, Claude H.

Cooks

Dove, Henry
 Henderson, John W.
 Hollander, Morris
 Larkin, Patrick

Bugler

Barbey, Roy

Mechanics

Kelleher, Dennis
 Tomlinson, Raymond W.

Privates First-Class

Aleksandrowicz, Bolestow
 Anfiero, Fiere
 Atkins, Charles H.
 Barfield, Leonard W.
 Beattie, Sherman J.
 Bernhard, Adolph
 Billings, Walter H.
 Boyd, Byron B.
 Bush, Elba Leroy
 Carlson, Frank
 Cochran, Selma F.
 Cook, Lawrence E.
 Curtis, Rice
 Despotakis, George
 Eglseder, Joe B.

Jones, Jesse
 Keith, William M.
 Kimble, Howard J.
 Koserik, Creslauna
 Lieberman, Benjamin
 McClain, George E.
 McGaha, George A.
 Montane, Manuel
 Murphy, Francis E.
 Peffley, Paul
 Phillips, Marion
 Plemmons, Ernest W.
 Rachevsky, Charles
 Robak, John
 Roberts, Bennie
 Ryan, Raphael
 Santola, John
 Scherff, Clarence W.
 Schlagheck, Henry L.
 Shaw, George
 Sivider, Stanislaua
 Smith, Reuben H.
 Smith, Samuel B.
 Spesser, Mike
 Stancell, Asa D.
 Stephens, Libby E.
 Treml, Frank B.
 Volancese, Francesco
 Zenaro, Joseph

Privates

Adams, Allen B.
 Akins, Dave A.
 Arzbürger, William H.
 Beers, Frank M.
 Beisher, Sam
 Bisner, Arthur O.
 Black, Harry
 Black, Horace
 Blair, Floyd A.

Privates

Bohling, Charles G.
Bruce, Frank A.
Beuler, Frederick G.
Buglione, Goeffredo
Campanello, Carmelo
Carlson, Olaf A.
Cherokee, George
Cosgrove, James
Cox, Marshall
Dahm, Henry T.
Davis, Sidney J. T.
Dietzman, Ray D.
Denny, James
Drenski, Adam
Edwards, Felix
Embro, Walter
Evanchenko, Gust
Flesch, Alfred H.
Fouk, Welcome
Gabler, Herbert W.
Gamble, Lawrence J.
Geerdes, Mathew H.
Gerber, Richard N.
Gordon, Oscar
Greeson, John A.
Green, Elmer E.
Green, John C.
Hallett, Ben
Hatfield, William H.
Hayes, William
Heath, George A.
Heath, Harp
Heldt, Albert C.
Henkhaus, William G.
Hermanson, William
Henning, Henry
Hilton, Grover C.
Ivie, Paul J.
Jaeger, Gustav
Johnson, Elmer J.
Johnson, Leonard
Jubic, John
Kall, Thomas
Kinser, Wilbur
Klutey, Adolph
Kolbe, William
Krapf, Herman C.
Krause, Robert
Kuhlman, Edward
Kupp, Dominick
Kurzomtkowski, Mike
Lampert, Julius
Ladwig, Edward H.
Larkins, Frank A.
Leavengood, Jesse F.
Leonard John J.
Lewis, Walter T.
Lynch, Normal J.
Martin, Adney L.
Mason, Walter Wilson
Matson, Martin P.
May, Thomas J.
Ney, Henry E.
Nichols, Adrian N.
Page, Howard H.
Peterson, Eddie
Punczkowski, Teofil
Robinson, James H.
Romanov, William
Santonio, Ralf
Sattroy, Arthur
Schade, Fred
Scheibel, Henry J.
Schwitzer, Martin E. J.
Scott Robert J.
Scott, William J.
Sheppeard, William D.
Snyder, Amos
Sockwell, George W.

Privates

Solganik, Harry
Solon, Jacob J.
Sowa, Alexander J.
Stanford, Jesse
Stidham, William M.
Storum, Earl L.
Swancey, Andrew J.
Thomas, Carlos D.
Toot, Jay G.

Tribelo, Walter
Verschoor, Jan Jr.
Vysehrad, Frank J.
Wagner, Alexander
Watson, Lewis E.
Wentland, Elmer M.
Williamson, Mack
Wolfe, George
Wood, Charles C.



Third Battalion Headquarters.



ROLL OF HONOR

Killed in Action

Captain Worthington, Henry H.
1st Lieut. Hall, Glenn G.
1st Lieut. Smith, Willard

Wounded in Action

Major Denig, Robert L., U. S. M. C.

Evacuated sick

1st Lieut. Welsch, Harry

Transferred

Lt. Col. Bearss, Hiram I., U.S.M.C.	Major Day, James H.
Lt. Col. Arnold, Alfred C.	2nd Lieut. Knight, Robert E. L.
Lt. Col. Rifenberick, R. P.	2nd Lieut. Eldridge, James S.

Commanding

Major Janda, Ladislav T.

Adjutant	Scout Officer
1st Lieut. Chenoweth, Oscar I.	1st Lieut. Yuill, James H.



Company I.



ROLL OF HONOR

Killed in Action

Captain Brown, Randolph H.
2nd Lieut. Stright, Burr D.
2nd Lieut. McInnery, Arnold M.

Sergeants

Simpson, John B.
Doran, John J.

Corporals

Rose, Thomas M.
Small, George H.
Wilder, James C.
O'Brien, John T.

Privates First-Class

Dodonderowicz, Stanislaw
Eaton, Fted
Mattingly, Frank
Morgan, Walter F.
Zabel, Emil F.

Privates

Defago, Michael
Dobrowolski, Louis
Jennett, Marrio
Kuzmiski, Mike
Pollars, William
Skittino, Nick.
Captivto, Miro
Clark, Ernest
Eaton, E. P.
Hose, Melvin
Juliun, E. W.
Kwannirky, Milo
Pate, Robert
Perkins, Robert

Died of Wounds

Privates

Seal, Tom.
Cuputa, Muro
Noodovita, Irving

Prout, Ray M.
Williams, Raburn
Dipasquall, Alphonso
Benitto, Viacen

Wounded in Action

Captain Ince, Edward G.
 1st Lieut. Comrie, Wm. H.
 2nd Lieut. Worms, Edwin H.
 2nd Lieut. Somers, William

First Sergeants

Sommers, William
 Knowlton, Charles
 William, Rollins

Sergeants

Vignjevio, Steve
 Nora, Robert E.
 Divine, William (2)
 Gedfrey, Donaldson
 Johnson, Clarence
 Joyner, Nash R.
 Pooler, Harry
 Tickner, Arthur
 Pack, Jeff D.
 Ingham, Harry
 Darvis, Arthur
 Dillon, Micheal
 Byrd, Carl
 Foresyth Frank A.
 Herrick, Lawrence H.
 Brown, Elmer
 Russell, John
 Ivey, Ernest T.
 Gilbert, Alber E.
 Liebman, Louis (2)
 Castle, Harlin

Corporals

Hubbs, Jesse F.
 Loretto, Michael
 Fox, Edward J.
 Sprague, William A.

Shannon, William J.
 Evans, Williams
 Doyle, Bastain
 Mohnson, Robert T.
 Thenenman, Charles
 Parish, Paul A.
 Rankin, Sid.
 Ross, Ray E.
 Shipp, Clyde
 Tekip, Benjamin E.
 Laster, Henry L.
 Nosker, Cuba
 Rea, Joseph J.

Privates First-Class

Allen, Chester
 Ambross, Alfonse
 Bender, William C.
 Bennischeck, Clem M.
 Briley, William
 Brown, William D.
 Connelley, Herbert C.
 Cormier, Peter
 Cullinan, Ralph J.
 Cunningham, Hewitt F.
 Davis, Marvin
 Dappisse, Edward T.
 Dinapoli, Antonio
 Duball, Claude
 Finney, Fred
 Fritz, Aage
 Flinn, Edward
 Garner, Been H.

Privates First-Class

Goring, George H.
 Grant, Mark L.
 Jefferies, Howard W.
 Mann, Elmer M.
 Martinez, Leon A.
 Monaghan, Francis E.
 Sanagelo, Charley
 Strickland, Ernest

Privates

Adair, Dimond
 Begley, Leslie
 Benitto, Vincen
 Bernadi, Gastano
 Bogden,
 Breazzano, Micheal
 Brooks, Bland
 Bryant, Ernest S.
 Buddemeyer, Albert H.
 Burden, Estill
 Brown, James R.
 Bassoff, Jack
 Brownie, Francis
 Bycock, John
 Bates, R. H.
 Canzonere, Gostino
 Combs, Marshall
 Cooper, Charles
 Carmack, Peter
 Charistokef, Louis
 Collins, J. M.
 Carter, Raymond
 Colkon, Christopher
 Danron, Johannie
 D'Angelo, John
 Dews, Earl
 Dickerson, Ralph
 Dipasquall, Alphonso
 Dobrowolski, Louis

Davis M.
 Ellis, Tolbert
 English, W. R.
 Farley, Milt
 Ferris, Antonio
 Gollalles, Achilles J.
 Gibbons, Joseph
 Gitlin, Tony
 Gordon, Alonzo
 Gross, Alonzo
 Gucat, Gus
 Guthrie, Frank
 Gaicche, Oresta
 Haggdorn, Harry R.
 Hamby, Charley C.
 Heineeke, Henry B.
 Holzinger, Fred
 Hiberly, C. M.
 Hartman, Benn O.
 Henningson, Kresten A.
 Ivy, Roscoe
 Johnson, Ashley G.
 Knight, Chas T.
 Lager, Nathan
 Lake, Michael
 Lenmay, George
 Maddex, Joseph
 Malfaro, Admaso
 Marshall, Obed
 Mellon, Frank F.
 Mertes, Peter P.
 Modzelevaki, Peter
 Mullen, Robert
 Medyar, John A.
 Madley, Theron
 Martin Jim
 Musgrove, Belton
 Michelotte, John
 Pappos, James
 Parkes, Herman
 Podgurski, Myran

Privates.

Pollard, William
 Perry, Tommy H.
 Poleto, Ralph
 Price, James A.
 Pooler, Harry
 Pantuso, Joe
 Qumby, Guyl
 Ruhl, Robert
 Roberson, Frank
 Rice, John
 Rice, Walter

Savage, Joseph
 Siemon, Benn L.
 Slimmer, Charles W.
 Smith, Dewey D.
 Swanner, Walter
 Switalski, Adam
 Smith, Austin E.
 Tashjian, Keron
 Vance, P.
 Walker, Jerald
 Wymen, B.

Gassed

1st Lieut. Kimball, Walter G.

Sergeant

Lanerski, Stanislaw

Green, James J.
 Prout, Ray M.

Corporal

Buckley, Patrick J.

Privates**Privates First-Class**

Bender, William C.

Levy, Harry
 Smitz, Charles

Captured**Private First-Class**

Newton, Clarence

Privates

Bennett, Edward
 Doherty, Owen
 Saddler, L. D.

Missing in Action

1st Lieut. Hornbeck, Harrison E.

1st Lieut. Comrie Wm. H.

Private First-Class

Murry, Micheal

Private

Combs, Monroe

Detailed to Attend Army Candidates School

Sergeants

Devine, William F.
Rogan, George J.
Symonds, George C.

Tickner, Arthur J.

Corporals

Hagedorn, Harry G.
Tekip, Benjamin

Evacuated sick to Hospital

2nd Lieut. Sommers Roy R.

Sergeants

Campagne, Guerio
Slatton, Robert E.
Bryan, Patrick J.
McGrath, Jess
Hallaham, Micheal

Corporals

Meissner, William J.
Shipp, Clyde
Justice, Jack

Privates First-Class

Damen, Ulyses
Douba, William
McClain, Hugh
Adkins, Jack
Alex, Gustavo

Privates

Bryant, Ernest
Caririugh, H.
Crayon, Byegh
Clark, Charles

Grogroy, W. M.
Grenda, Eugene
Bainey, Louis
Horney, Louis B.
Hewitt, Robert G.
Hawkins, Francis
Kennith, Walter
Leggoe, Jasper
Larrette Micheal
Layto, Ernest
Lynch, Graut
Lapouski, S.
Morrison, Robert L.
McDyer, J. A.
Mellon, C. M.
Nora, Nicholas
Orourke, John
Perkey, P.
Pelecher, Oliver
Sehrt, John
Scenaler
Hannon, W. H.
Sorenean, Neal

Transferred

Captain Hawley, Harry
 Captain Schwein, Edwin
 Captain Ives, Edwin
 1st Lieut. Kimball, Walter
 1st Lieut. Vinal, Albert W.
 2nd Lieut. Langlais, Teddy
 2nd Lieut. Davis, George A.
 2nd Lieut. Vogel, John C.

Sergeants

Rogan, George J.
 Symonds, George C.
 Tickner, Arthur

Corporal

Skinner, Samuel S.

Private First-Class

Bates, Clarence

Privates

Connelly, Frank B.
 Garrison, Tom E.
 Giacche, Cresta
 Jures, Bill
 Morison, Robert L.
 Mosall, H.
 Mead, Albert

Roster

Captain Weems, George H.
 2nd in command 1st Lieut. Griffith, Harvey W.
 1st Lieut. Lee, Newell B.
 1st Lieut. Bailey, Samuel S.
 2nd Lieut. Smith, Harry S.
 2nd Lieut. Wildman, Frederick

First Sergeant

Liebman, Louis

Mess Sergeant

Castle, Harlin

Sergeants

Brown, Elmer
 Byord, Carl
 Dennis, Nelson
 Gilbert, Alvah D.

Hackler, Bertram
 Hannenberg, William
 Hendee, George H.
 Ivey, Ernest T.
 Johnson, Clarence
 Joyner, Nash R.
 Knowlton, Charles
 Nicholas, Pladomir
 Russell, John
 Turner, Clyde
 Divine, William

Corporals

Ankerson, Ross L.
 Bastian, Elmer E.
 Bozzell, Robert
 Breeland, Albert W.
 Buckley, Patrick J.
 Cavanaugh, Patrick
 Cook, Daniel H.
 Doyle, Bastian
 Doyle, Edward
 Ellis, Charley A.
 Grey, James S.
 Hunt, Carl B.
 Johnson, Robert T.
 Lester, Henry L.
 Loomans, Clarence
 Mack, Lester J.
 Mebriski, Micheal
 Miller, Louis G.
 Nosker, Cuba S.
 Pickens, Lorenza
 Porter, Henry
 Rea, Joseph H.
 Rifkin, Harry
 Roberts, Jeremiah
 Tetrault, Henry S.
 Theinenman, Charley
 Walker, Cody C.

Cooks

Arceneaux, Ulysse
 Brown, John J.
 Latsos, Gregorious
 Richey, Charles

Mechanics

Charbonneau, Harry P.
 Golubowicz, Paul
 Williams, Howard M.
 Psborne, Earl V.

Buglers

Busher, Grover
 Santangelo, Charles

Privates First-Class

Adorno, Vincenzo
 Ambrose, Alphonzo
 Andrik, Anisin
 Borden, Leon K.
 Bennett, Asa W.
 Bridges, Benjamin A.
 Campoli, Sisto
 Caplis, Theodore
 Chernobue, Andrew
 Coatney, Sam S.
 Connelly, Herbert C.
 Cowart, Grady D.
 Cugaly, Ilya
 Dew, Tam
 Dillon, Mayard
 Duma, Steve
 Evans, Wendell
 Favino, Luigi
 Greens, James J.
 Gunstream, Harry R.
 Haggerty, Frank
 Hill, Lester
 Howard, Lester N.
 Huyard, Howard L.
 Iry, Clarence
 Kruse, John S.
 Laird, Curtis
 McClain, Alonzo D.
 Morgan, Allen E.
 Muchelroy, William H.
 Newton, Clarence
 O'Donnell, James C.
 Pantuso, Joe
 Pelletier, Joseph
 Purtell, Micheal

Privates First-Class

Rock, Charley B.
 Scott Louis E.
 Smith, De La
 Stookey Ralph E.
 Teirney, Thomas
 Watson, Hoover M.

Privates

Akepovich, Micheal
 Alberts, Herman
 Allen, Pat L.
 Andolino, Ceaser
 Angel, Ross E.
 Averill, Howard
 Barrett, Robert P.
 Bennett, Edward
 Bennett, Jesse
 Bernasconi, James
 Blake, Samuel E.
 Bocuzzo, Patsy
 Bodkin Ed. B.
 Booth, Erskin
 Borden, Arthur L.
 Brainard, Myron A.
 Brasuell, Alfred
 Briggs, Charley W.
 Brown, James R.
 Cain, Christopher
 Callender, Ellis
 Cavellaro, Andrea
 Christianson, Theodore M.
 Chuck, Miko
 Clapper, Clarence
 Collins, Buck
 Collins, Thomas J.
 Colsen, Arthur D.
 Daniel, Jesse H.
 Dannecker, Herman W.
 Dapoleda, Nicola

Davis, Clarence E.
 Davision, Linn W.
 Dawson, Odie
 Dempsy, Leo
 Denk, George
 Denty, Henry
 Dulong, William
 De Vries, Walker
 Ellingson, Harry F.
 Ellis, Tobert
 Erbe, Arthur D.
 Estill, Harry
 Falls, Archie J.
 Farmer, Lunnie
 Farley, Milt
 Feathers, Morris G.
 Fish, David
 Folsom, Wald
 Garison, Standey
 Giordano, Paul
 Gould, George
 Gross, Art
 Goldblatt, Julius
 Hammer, William D.
 Hanley, Lionel L.
 Harrington, John W.
 Harris, Tom D.
 Henry, Edward W.
 Hodgson, Frank
 Holzinger, Fred
 Houston, William
 Ivy, Roscoe
 Johnson, Dawsey
 Johnson, Ashley G.
 Jordan, Edward M.
 Jowzak, John
 Korba, Charles
 Krammer, Philip A.
 Kuchmeroski, Ludwik
 Kuhn, Henry C.

Privates

Lauricella, James
Lavigne, Amie
Leis, Hubert
Lennon, William
Levy, Harry
Lizotte, Louis
Loy, Linn H.
Lungren, Leonard
Maddex, Joseph
Manning, Charley
Martin, Norton S.
Masonheimer, Louis W.
Mathews, Grover
Measer, Albert S.
Medley, Theron
Meinershagen, August T.
Melentovich, Efin
Mertes, Peter P.
Meyers, Joseph S.
Moore, Eli W.
Morgan, Kelley M.
Morris, Colman
Morrow, Jay Bee
Munden, Ivan
Murphy, Augustus M.
Nixon, Henry C.
Norris, John
Newell, William J.
O'Donnell, Daniel
Poppos, James
Parks, Robert P.
Parrotti, Abamo
Perry, Tommie H.
Perun, George
Pike, Harry E.
Pleasant, Albert N.
Podgurki, Marian
Poletto, Ralph
Price, James A.
Price, John A.
Rafael, Lester W.
Rath, Joseph J.
Ries, John
Rinaldi, Michael
Robinson, Frank D.
Rost, Daniel A.
Rynski, John F.
Sanders, Lon
Savage, Walter W.
Schalek, Carl
Savage, Joseph
Schields, Thomas H.
Schleklein, Harry
Schofield, Kennieth F.
Schooler, Paul E.
Schuyler, Walter
Shapiro, Nathan
Shaulis, Harvey
Skumin, Anthony
Smith, Austin E.
Speir, Broom
Stanitz, Anthony F.
Stott, Harry
Sullivan, Robert
Supchak, John
Switalski, Adam
Taylor, John E.
Teague, William L.
Terry, Louis
Thomas, Joe R.
Trammel, Robert
Tucker, Hunter M.
Tuder, Dell W.
Usher, Louis
Van Voorhis
Verwholt, Elmer
Walter, John
Warren, James E.
Weaver, Elijah

Privates

Webb, Wilfred R.
Webb, Thomas L.
Weinzirl, Clareuce E.
West, Newton S.
Westarlund, Tyyko
Williams, Thomas C.

Williams, Evan W.
Wilson, Edgar C.
Woren, Arthur H.
Wright, Little T.
Wukovich, George
Young, Robert
Zabel, Erwin



Company K.



ROLL OF HONOR

Killed in Action

Captain Paul C. Deiley
1st Lieut. Procter C. Gilson
1st Lieut. Frank D. Nowak
2nd Lieut. Quentin Logie
2nd Lieut. Levi L. Lamb

Sergeants

Napier, Thomas H.
Klemm, John L.
Ronan, Peter J.
Slavin, Charles R.
Taylert, Orie J.

Corporals

Eslinger, Roy L.
Heinbuck, Frances F.
Starkey, Fred H.
White, Allen B.

Privates First-Class

Bradshaw, Fred
Devore, Miles R.
George, Guy
Gilroy, Bernard J.
Marcum, James
McCune, Robert C.
Miucci, Dominick
Moore, Talmage
Pannell, George E.
Sansbury, Malcelm
Wendels, Anthony

Privates

Alvord, Fred L.
Anderson, Ole N.
Bagneschi, Guilio
Bolli, John
Cerny, Jerry
Compton, William
Cote, Peter A.
Crowley, Thomas H.
Daus, Alvin
DeGennare, Joseph
Harrison, James A.
Kolinski, Victor
Pappas, Peter
Perry, George I.
Rumble, Jesse A.
Runnells, Charles B.
Schmelling, Herman
Seaman, Julian
Willard, Richard
Willis, Benjamin
Yerks, Ralph
Yerkovitch, Sam

Died of Wounds

Sergeant

Kington, Lloyd D.

Corporals

Harper, Charlie

Tuffly, Edward

Privates First-Class

Elliott, Earl

Pannell, George E.

Privates

Clayman, Michael

Karapetoff, Mike

Owensby, Lola L.

Shelton, Jesse E.

Ziegelt, Emil

Wounded in Action

1st Lieut. George C. Pilkington

1st Lieut. Randolph R. Brown

1st Lieut. Mortormer, P. Cook

1st Lieut. Orlando, C. Brown

2nd Lieut. Walter, B. Smith

2nd Lieut. Arthur L. Higgins

2nd Lieut. Elmo T. Foster

First Sergeant

Spencer, Gilbert A.

Supply Sergeant

Glick, Clarence E.

Sergeants

Boyle, John F.

Brewer, John B.

Conway, John

Cowie, James

Hambrick, Gordon A.

Jacobus, Albert L.

Messik, Edward

Rauchwerk, Irving

Sarter, Burt M.

Strucken, Charles B.

Wahl, Joseph

Corporals

Ash, Patsy

Barker, Hjalmer

Bennett, William B.

Bowyer, John

Breen, Paul

Clark, Floyd W.

Depinet, Bernard B.

Dishon, Raymond

Downey, Richard C.

Eubanks, Ezra

Granshock, Stephen

Hiell, Frank S.

Hotte, Herver

Ivey, James

Kenny, Nicholas J.

Marinkin, Milan G.

O'Reilly, Patrick

Corporals

Penland, Thomas G.
 Simmons, Charles R.
 Shetters, John C.
 Thurman, Allen B.
 Waggoner, Ferdinand

Mechanics

Darling, Arthur R.
 Durrett, Willie E.
 Goulas, Joseph
 Perkaus, Frank

Privates First-Class

Barr, Willie L.
 Bartlett, Fred B.
 Blue, Bogdon
 Boitet, Eugene J.
 Brooks, James A.
 Brown, Jacob
 Burges, Thomas J.
 Clark, Joseph J.
 Colley, Clyde
 Cook, Robert H.
 DeGrotta, Patsey
 Dent, Morris W.
 DeVos, Cordis H.
 Feeley, Terrence F.
 Ford, Charlie
 Foster, Judson F.
 Fourane, Gean
 Garrett, William H.
 Henry, John P.
 Howze, Charlie E.
 Ioakim, Peter
 Jacobs, Dewey L.
 Johnson, Virgil H.
 Krzinowek, Joseph
 Limper, Joseph J.
 Marston, Clifford B.

McPherson, Lewis
 Neal, Raymond F.
 Partlow, Earl H.
 Pastula, Stanley J.
 Rifenburg, Orville L.
 Rollier, George A.
 Romaus, Elmer
 Roth, Benjamin
 Riley, Golden
 Rutledge, Clarence A.
 Sawyer, Austin J.
 Stansell, John G.
 Swift, Julian F.
 Van Cleef, Glen M.
 Wallace, Benjamin
 Zarkowski, Nicholas
 Zimmerman, Elise L.

Privates

Akers, Harvey E.
 Anderson, Arne E.
 Anderson, Axil W.
 Arnold, Willie E.
 Baldwin, Thomas
 Barnetski, Peter
 Barsavage, John
 Beal, Leonard A.
 Beecher, Floyd C.
 Berlin, Frank B.
 Bienkowski, Stanley
 Blakey, John
 Bonner, Joe T.
 Bradley, Leonard
 Brizzi, Nicelo
 Bullings, Luther
 Canneler, Tony
 Cartrite, Thurmon
 Cennamo, Frank
 Christian, John A.
 Colderia, Anthony

Privates

Colletta, Stefano	Kaplin, Joseph
Collins, Emerson	Karameras, Harry
Cors, John	Kelley, Hadie
Cosentino, Frank	Kendall, William
Costas, Paul P.	King, Sidney N.
Crocker, Walter	Kolmosky, George
Crisp, William	Korey, John S.
Cucha, Phillip A.	Kosak, Lawrence
Curchio, Paul	Lancionsse, Francesco
Curione, Samuel	Lebedevin, Joseph
Cwik, Joseph	Lonzetta, Anthony
Dalaba, Arthur R.	Liptrap, Charlie C.
Dojowski, John	Lungren, Leonard H.
Erd, John B.	Madson, Mads P.
Egner, John	Marciano, Joe
Evans, Garrett	Mayne, Athur W.
Fagan, Ralph S.	McAlier, Will
Falcicckio, Guiseppi	McKay, Sterling
Feeback, Caleb W.	Miller, Charles L.
Fesco, John	Molloy, Lawrence H.
Florio, Joseph	Moore, Donald E.
George, John M.	Moore, Guess
Gerlach, Simon J.	Norris, Victor
Gotembiewski, Ludwig	Norris, Charles M.
Gordon, Simion	O'Brien, Dennis
Guerrucci, Ranieso	O'Donnell, William J.
Grundy, John	O'Keefe, Timothy
Hajek, Charles	Orben, Charles P.
Halty, Henry	Penagulis, Tom
Heal, George Jr.	Phillips, Walter S.
Helms, Howard	Posner, August O. J.
Henzler, William	Powell, Chalmers
Higeura, Michael	Rivard, Alexander H.
Holliday, Ben	Roberts, Henry C.
Hopkins, John H.	Rogers, Will
Hughes, Henry H.	Ross, Joe T.
Irish, Elmer V.	Ruby, Frank H.
Jesse, James P.	Sanders, Lawrence S.
Kahoe, James	Schuler, Charles M.
	Shean, James C.

Privates

Sekinta, Angelo
 Sims, Aden
 Skaggs, Ernest A.
 Skaggs, Oliver F.
 Smith, Goebel
 Smitherman, Eugene H.
 Sneed, Edward P.
 Stevens, Barney G.
 Stover, Luther B.
 Springer, Fred
 Tinker, Walter
 Thompson, Wilson

Travis, John J.
 Tufo, Tony
 Vacca, Richard
 Van Saders, Philip
 Waaker, John R.
 Weatherford, James C.
 Weeks, Harold W.
 Wendels, Anthony
 Weston, Aldert
 Willamen, Jacob B.
 Wood William F.
 Withrow, Elmer R.
 Zielenski, William

Gassed**Sergeants**

Nixon, Robert A.
 Robertson, Virgil, H.

Corporals

Ash, Patsy
 Penland, Thomas

Privates

Berkowitz, Harry
 Mattox, Grayson
 Parrish, Edgar
 White, Basil

Missing in Action**Privates First-Class**

Crooks, James O.
 Hager, Jesse P.

Privates

Black, Ceral
 Christianson, Sofus M.
 Gilbert, Loren
 Largent, Edward
 Lilly, William J.
 McDonald, Arthur J.

Riechart, George W.
 Rusnak, Benjamin
 Santesanio, Nicola
 Schuler, Charles M.
 Shaner, Earl B.
 Sinclair, Harold P.
 Skiljzi, August
 Smith, George F.
 Stenmsen, Mack D.
 Wallace, John M.
 Zurmuehlen, Antonie A.

Detailed to Army Candidate School

First Sergeant

Collyer, Claude C.

Sergeants

Brewer, John B.
Brock, Earl D.
Crane, Murray E.
Dilio, Charles A.

Hambrick, Gordon A.
Jacobus, Albert L.
Smith, Millard
Spencer, Gilbert A.

Corporals

Lemon, William L.
Palmgren, Walter D.

Evacuated sick to Hospital

Sergeants

Rauchwerk, Irving
Riley, Earl E.

Corporals

Blinco, Berkley
Cummings, Roderick D.
Farron, Robert L.
Goff, Edward L.
George, Luther C.
Kinney, Wash
Marum, William V.
McMannus, Patrick M.
Robinson, Albert
Shetters, John C.
Venable, Sidney

Mechanic

Darling, Arthur R.

Cooks

Craig, Robert
Renaud, Edward

Buglers

Kidder, Harry O.
Ramey, Ralph

Privates First-Class

Christy, John F.
Chesky, Alexander
Colderia, Anthony
Dougherty, Thomas
Ellis, Charles A.
Haczynski, John
Ivie, Robert L.
Kafer, Lewis
Lickfield, William E.
Gunther, Otto
Hildreth, Alonze
Sampson, James T.
Vogt, Ben A.

Privates

Anderson, John P.
Arceneaux, Robert B.
Barnhill, Morris W.
Brown, Milton
Buckwith, Peter H.
Cantwell, Martin
Cheadle, Carl L.
Compton, Clover W.
Danna, Joseph
Dewell, Marvin J.

Privates

Feix, Arthur B.	Mitoske, Edward
Gardenhire, Boyd	Moore, Guss N.
Ginther, Merl	Prosser, Cecil B.
Gray, James	Roach, Robert
Hall, Elmer	Smith, Goebel
Halpin, Richard Q.	Smith, Fred E.
Havener, Vernon V.	Stortzman, John
Jackson, Charles L.	Straubert, George
Kaiser, John C.	Sutherlin, William
Marsh, Herman L.	West, John A.
McDonald, Arthur J.	White, Dennis
McGaurah, Jack	Yunts, Charlie L.
Mirman, John B.	Johnson, William H.

Transferred

Captain Isaac C. Gill
 Captain Frank R. Harrison
 Captain John E. Shultz
 1st Lieut. Eugene V. Behan
 1st Lieut. Randolph R. Brown
 1st Lieut. John H. Bush
 1st Lieut. Charles E. Ford
 1st Lieut. Edward J. Jones
 2nd Lieut. Fred B. Bartsch
 2nd Lieut. Clifton P. Lacey
 2nd Lieut. Andrew McNery
 2nd Lieut. Samuel Williamson

Sergeants

McCruden, William
 McDermott, William L.

Privates

Alaimo, Ottariano	Ciulla, Frank
Callon, Richard	Cramer, George
Carlson, Carl A.	Davis, John H.
Carlton, Oscar F.	Eisele, Charles H.
Cicotelli, Harry	George, John M.
	Green, Burnie W.
	Gunn, William
	Hansen, Louis
	Harrison, James H.
	Harrison, William H.

Privates

Jory, Arthur
 King, James M.
 Mason, Roy R.
 Miller, Walter J.
 Rosetta, John

Sargent, Leo
 Sladek, Frances
 Stevens, Mark D.
 Webster, Charles
 Winchell, Charles

Roster

Capt. Charles P. Jarrett
 1st Lieut. Andrew N. Carrigan
 1st Lieut. Orlando C. Brown
 1st Lieut. Lavrence Hanley
 2nd Lieut. Walter B. Smith
 2nd Lieut. Richard I. Bieshuns

First Sergeant

Perkaus, Frank

Mess Sergeant

Tetreault Emile

Sergeants

Brock, Earl D.
 Brooks, Floyd A.
 Bunoski, Bennie
 Cantwell, Martin
 Cays, Morris E.
 Connelly, Stephen J.
 Flavion, Rene J.
 Glick, Clarence E.
 Ingrouille, John M.
 Lamberson, Chalmers
 McCutcheon, George E.
 Rauchwerk, Irving
 Smith, Fred E.
 Smith, Millard

Corporals

Bennett, William P.
 Blue, Bogdon
 Brown, Herbert A.

Byers, William
 Cagle, Paul C.
 Clark, Lee H.
 Cors, John
 Fritz, Clyde A.
 Gayhart, Quillen
 Granshock, Stephen
 Ivey, James
 LaBell, Joseph A.
 Leonard, Ernest R.
 Lukens, Joseph H.
 Margarita, Pasquale A.
 Marinkin, Milan G.
 Milesky, Joe
 Riley, Golden
 Roberts, Henry C.
 Rollman, Lawrence
 Ryan, Oscar W.
 Sharp, Martin
 Sizemore, David J.
 Strella, Peter
 Stritmatter, Whittier
 Vacca, Richard
 Vogt, Ben A.
 Whittington, James D.

Cooks

Kaminsky, Walter
 Murphy, John R.
 Pienkowski, Julius
 Szewel, Alex

Mechanics

Baldwin, Thomas
 Boisvert, Elmer
 Darling, Arthur R.
 Meyer, John

Privates First-Class

Beal, William J.
 Bobo, Tillman J.
 Boggs, Clarence
 Buran, Kauzania
 Campbell, Fred B.
 Campbell, Richard
 Carriola, Luigi
 Castro, Peter C.
 Chimagiannes, George P.
 Christo, Anistos
 Ciesielski, Leonard
 Colletta, Stefano
 Colley, Clyde
 Crosby, Disk S.
 Cross, Edward R.
 Cross, Samul C.
 Cullen, George H.
 Davis, James W.
 Descoteaux, Joseph
 Dianuzzo, Nicola
 Edelman, Abe
 Feeley, Terrence F.
 Forrest, Edgar
 Garrett, William H.
 Grimes, James A.
 Howard, Henry E.
 House, Robert L.
 Hurt, James F.

Ioakim, Peter
 Ivie, Robert L.
 Jenkins, George
 Johnson, Royal A.
 Johnson, Virgil H.
 Johnson, William H.
 Kahoe, James H.
 Kilby, Robert E. L.
 Kladko, Mike
 Kolmosky, George
 Krzinowek, Joseph
 Leppo, Clayton L.
 Lickfeld, William E.
 Mackovich, Stanley J.
 Mahlke, Rudolph G.
 Matthews, Joseph Jr.
 McDonald, George M.
 Mc Pherson, Lewis
 Neal, Ralph F.
 O'Donnell, William J.
 Page, William A.
 Patterson, Ira F.
 Reilly, Fred J.
 Rose, Lee V.
 Rotkaweck, Walter
 Schaaake, Henry T.
 Schultz, Oscar A.
 Shean, James C.
 Siry, John W.
 Staniuas, Kazimeras
 Vantrease, Elza
 Wall, Ira C.

Privates

Affinito, Antonio
 Allen, Franklin R.
 Allen, Tom M.
 Anderson, Eric
 Anderson, Loren
 Ashbery, Thomas

Privates

Barthelmes, John H.	Foti, Joe
Beltramo, Frank	Frizola, Lodivico
Biermann, Fritz	Frost, Robert L.
Bottinich, Max	Gardner, Charles
Bondello, Antonio	Guerin, Herman R.
Buck, Alfred	Ginther, Merl
Bunch, Tompie O.	Goffinet, Oscar
Bunn, Luther F.	Gouker, Everett J.
Burke, William A.	Graci, Guisseppi
Caggino, James	Grady, Henry W.
Calandra, Joseph	Grenz, Jacob K.
Carlson, Christ	Haffner, Gottfried
Caron, Frederick	Hammaker, Joseph
Caterino, Carmine	Hammer, George J.
Christian, John A.	Hart, Charles E.
Cook, Clovis	Herman, Robert
Cornett, Vester C.	Hermes, Matthew N.
Corvy, Tony	Hetzel, George Jr.
Crowder, Eppa	Houck, Alfred
Curchio, Poul	Hunter, Howard J.
Czerniecki, Maikal	Jaremko, Dmitro
D'Andra, Louis	Jones, William D.
DeLuco, Joseph J.	Kaiser, John C.
De Maio, Ralph	Kaplin, Joseph
Desrochers, Rodert J.	Karnikowski, Frank J.
De'Vincenti, Stephano	Kelley, Samuel
Doran, James	Kennedy, Frank H.
Doti, Carmine G.	Kondelik, Emile
Easterly, Earl C.	Kraetsch, George F.
Edberg, Clarence	Loetseher, Calvin J.
Ellis, Charles A.	Marsh, Herman L.
Emerson, James R.	Mason, Roy R.
Erickson, Edward	Maxas, Gust
Eubanks, Ezra	Mattera, Stanislas
Fent, Angelo	McGuaran, Jack
Fiene, Louis E.	McKenna, Norman F.
Fisher, Frank R.	Melton, William A.
Flahaven, James J.	Moore, Donald E.
Flechsigg, Albert C. J.	Moran, Samuel L.
	Mullen, Dennis P.

Privates

Padget, Bennie L.
Pallotta, Dominick
Peebles, Joe C.
Pfitzer, Frederick C.
Plucinski, Louis
Poduska, Joseph
Pohl, Joseph
Potmas, Michael G.
Priesler, Ludwig
Redd, Frank P.
Remick, Ralph E.
Rivard, Alex H.
Rogers, Will
Rollier, George A.
Ryan, Michael J.
Sanders, Lawrence S.

Sapp, Joseph D.
Socolofsky, Manuel
Stanley, John W.
Stewart, John M.
Trammell, Loroy E.
Vertin, Steve G.
Vincent, Emerson
Walker, Alvin L.
Walker, Robert L.
Wallace, Arthur L.
Walsh, Thomas
Wendel, Walter R.
Winemiller, Arthur N.
Weston, Albert
Woitek, Paul
Wyatt, Edgar T.



Company L.



ROLL OF HONOR

Killed in Action

Captain Worthington, Henry H.
 2nd Lieut. Carter, Thomas E.
 2nd Lieut. Herr, Wilmer E.
 2nd Lieut. Neal, Ralph F.

Sergeants

Dupre, Harold J.
 Funk, Calvin T.
 Mitchell, George
 Parks, Richard

Corporals

Brooks, Frank D.
 Courtney, Ivy
 Miller, Harry
 O'Haro, John
 Pappas, Theodore
 Rizzo, Joseph
 Weaver, Calvin

Bugler

Tanner, Grover

Privates First-Class

Carusone, Patsy
 Evans, William B.
 Fisher, Auburn S.
 Flynn, Dennis T.
 Jones, Elmer
 Keenan, Joseph
 Korman, Nicholas
 Kreager, Ray D.

Privates

Anderson, Ernest
 Blackwell, Raymond
 Companice, Wassil
 Curtis, Arthur
 Hall, Reuben
 Harris, Homer
 Honsinger, Stanley B.
 Ketcher, Bill
 King, William
 Kloppenburg, Walter H.
 LaBrache, Leo W.
 Mayernick, John J.
 Mendoza, Manuel
 Moran, John T.
 McGaffigan, Daniel L.
 Robbins, John D.
 Rorono, John
 Roser, Edward
 Saur, Herman
 Schiavone, Antonio
 Seese, George H.
 Spindler, Gustave O.
 Stablo, Sam
 Stark, Peter
 Stefanski, Stanislaus

Privates

Sterbuck, Michael
 Stubbs, Wesley J.
 Stubenrauch, Rudolph
 Szoda, Wladyslaw
 Tooley, Roy W.

VanHecke, Edward
 Westerman, Frank E.
 Wilmarth, Newel O.
 Wurth, Joseph Jr.
 Zybach, Arthur

Died of Wounds

2nd Lieut. Smith, Robert D.

Sergeant

Louden, Newton

Corporal

Falvey, John

Bugler

Rood, Sophie

Privates First-Class

Olsen, Oluf
 Plummer, George

Privates

Brooking, Harry T.
 Lewis, Elzie
 Lyons, James
 Pentergraft, Clyde L.
 Sidle, Alva N.

Wounded in Action

Capt. Speer, Charles E.
 Capt. Worthington, Henry H.
 1st Lieut. Mosby, Ellsworth C.
 2nd Lieut. Brown, Orlando
 2nd Lieut. Hoersch, Victor W.
 2nd Lieut. Johnson, Roy W.
 2nd Lieut. Kelly, Harry F.
 2nd Lieut. Milford, John
 2nd Lieut. Schlesinger, Louis
 2nd Lieut. Whinihan, Sylvester

First Sergeant

Lewis, William F.

Supply Sergeants

Combs, Pharrel
 Parks, George

Sergeants

Bassett, Waldo S.
 Beaudry, Edgar
 Costello, Charles
 Desaulmiers, Clovis

Sergeants

Gallagher, George
 Horseman, Herbert E.
 Little, Eugenn
 Lynch, Richard C.
 Miller, Joseph C.
 Sanders, Nathan P.
 Self, William A.
 Sheridan, William
 Steinwedle, Edwin
 Strzeszewski, Edmund
 Veit, Edward H.
 Zink, George
 Zukowski, Stonis
 Snyder, Grandon

Corporals

Ballard, Doy
 Boyer, George
 Chrystal, John E.
 Cooper, Tom E.
 Courtney, Ivy
 Cuff, Harry M.
 Daunt, Richard
 Droogan, Frank
 Ebbert, Floyd
 Fesler, James
 Greenhalgh, Abraham
 Jordy, Henry E.
 Klug, Edward
 Kropidlowski, Vincent
 Lackovitch, John
 Marino, Anthony
 May, Heaverin
 Mullen, James
 Myers, Walter
 McElfresh, Lewis D.
 Palen, Frank
 Prather, William
 Reilly, James

Riden, Joseph A.
 Stephens, Claude L.
 Wright, Fred

Cooks

Barber, William H.
 Broadhurst, Andrew H.
 McMail, Fred P.

Mechanics

Healy, Luke
 Hebert, Herber

Bugler

Cocco, Pelligrino

Privates First-Class

Aldrich, Martin H.
 Bailey, Frank C.
 Bekas, Gus
 Buckman, Frank
 Comiskey, John M.
 Conklin, William
 Corcoran, John P.
 Endres, Alexander
 Fisher, Auburn S.
 Glynn, Michael
 Grice, Benjamin
 Gustavason, George
 Hayes, Herbert
 Hewitt, William
 Katz, Nathan
 King, James
 Klippel, Alfred A.
 Lagius, Joseph
 Moreau, William
 Moscatelli, Sam
 Mushinski, Joe
 Nall, Sydney
 Phillips, John
 Piper, Howard J.

Privates First-Class

Pribyl, Henry
 Rahlewa, Mike
 Raissi, Frederick
 Roberts, Victor
 Rolls, Otto G.
 Sidarewich, Frank
 Smith, Warren
 Spano, Nic
 Sommer, Richard
 Wheeler, Carley
 Wisniewski, Joseph

Privates

Abbott, Roscoe
 Allen, Willie
 Amundson, Joseph

Anderson, Alexander
 Anderson, Edwin
 Bagley, Arvin W.
 Baker, Walter E.
 Barry, Millard
 Bays, Charles P.
 Benning, Bob
 Blankenheim, Arthur
 Bobelo, Michael
 Brown, Colquitt
 Brunson, Coughbert
 Burkhead, John B.
 Capor, Peter
 Cason, John C.
 Clones, Nicholas
 Colantone, Pasquale
 Condel, John

Gassed

Captain Speer, Charles E.
 1st Lieut. Farley, James
 1st Lieut. Gay, Elwin B.
 2nd Lieut. Behan, Eugene V.
 2nd Lieut. Roy, W.

Sergeants

Arvin, Otis
 Beaudry, Edgar
 Costello, Charles
 Little, Eugene S.
 Sheridan, William
 Wilson, Edward J.

Corporals

Cuff, Harry M.
 Rankin, John J.

Cook

Hagedorn, Edward P.

Privates First-Class.

Hewitt, William
 Raissi, Frederick
 Roberts, Victor

Privates

Bounapone, Louis
 Cohen, Louis
 Cross, Charlie
 Cunningham, Michael
 Fasula, Edward
 Gleitzman, Otto
 Halko, Joseph G.
 Harris, William O.

Privates

Marshall, Lewis
 Maselli, Brozer
 Miller, John J.
 Petit, John

Pietowski, Joseph
 Rozdilcki, Harry
 Schneider, James H.
 Teal, Otis J.
 Venable, William H.

Men Captured**Privates First-Class**

Meyer, Frank J.

Privates

Akers, Homer
 Bretschneider, Frank D.
 Fasula, Edward
 Lehane, Jeremiah

Marquies, Wilfred
 McHenry, Charles W.
 Puntillo, James
 Summa, Rocco
 Valentine, Charles A.
 Waller, William
 Wygant, John R.

Missing in Action**Corporal**

Richter, John

Privates First-Class

Falucca, Thomas
 Hresafez, Fotes M.
 Panella, Alfred
 Permenter, Otis
 Santimaw, Earl J.
 Tumlinson, Eugene
 Watson, Harold

Privates

Bieda, Jan
 Cahow, Miles
 Ferguson, Jodie M.
 Gclairtch, August

Holland, Charles
 Hrncir, Emil R.
 Makrakas, Minas
 Nidle, Howard
 Orr, Charles H.
 Page, Jarrie C.
 Quinn, Robert E.
 Ruzasky, John
 Skipetis, Maten
 Sweeney, William J.
 Viar, William
 Villinger, Edward
 Walter, Otto
 Webster, Harold J.
 Wyrowinski, John
 York, Joseph R.

Detailed to Attend Army Candidates School**First Sergeant**

Lewis, William F.

Supply Sergeant

Jombs, Charles S.

Sergeants

Walton, Henry

Jurtin, John D.

Palmer, George

Parks, Richard

Richter, Joseph

Roby, Charles

Strzeszewski, Edmund

Veit, Edward

Corporals

Cannon, William C.

Rankin, John J.

Wideman, James R.

Privates

Cornell, David

Castagna, Santo

Castor, John

Coulahares, Denne

Dailey, Albert E.

Deflumeri, Jerry

Depero, Martin

Deweese, Raymond

Drake, Earl W.

Dunphy, Henry L.

Dunn, John

Esquebel, Salvador

Finucane, Daniel

Garry, John

Gibson, Leroy

Gibson, Walter A.

Giles, Johnnie

Gore, James T.

Holthaus, Clarence H.

Hurst, Robert

Ivey, James A.

Johnson, Woodie

Kainer, Joseph

Kearney, James J.

Kozikowski, Stanley

Ladd, Wyman L.

Landrum, Tolbert

Leer, Clarence

Lerciszki, Frank

Lockhart, Alfred J.

Lyles, Luther

Machard, Daniel

Martin, Harold C.

Maunchback, Charles J.

Materna, Walter

Maxwell, Walter

Merlino, Joe

Michael, Anthanage

Morrow, Charles

Morse, Charles

Motsembocker, John

Myers, William E.

McComb, Charles L.

Nelson, Henry

Nichols, Fred

Offutt, Andrew

Ojeda, Antonio

O'Korn, Lawrence

Olson, Frank A.

Patterson, David R.

Pena, Marcus

Petlak, Stephen

Phillips, Howard

Posyanos, Nicholas

Powers, William

Privates

Psaradelis, Christy
 Rabufetti, Mario
 Randall, Samuel
 Resendes, Manuel
 Richardson, Arthur
 Riggs, John G.
 Roddy, Jonnie
 Rydestedt Carl G.
 Saleni, Sedastimo
 Sankavitch, Charles
 Scalero, Pietro
 Schindley, Lewis N.
 Spivey, John
 Smith, Bennie
 Smith, Charles
 Smith, Harvey
 Smith, James
 Sommer, Joseph
 Stephens, Howard
 Stewart, William R.
 Taby, John J.
 Tappe, Frank L.
 Taylor, Herbert D.
 Taylor, Ralph
 Thayer, Orson B.
 Trivison, Jimi

Tucker, James W.
 Underwood, John S.
 VanHolenbeck, Frederick E.
 Vedder, William F.
 Verdi, Joseph J.
 Vinci, Patrizio
 Voeks, August C.
 Volland, Harold J.
 Walker, Raymond
 Walloch, Raymond
 Webber, Dennie
 Weatherall, John S.
 Weckwerth, Daniel H.
 Weirich, Hugo
 Weitzel, Johnnie F.
 Weitzel, Walter W.
 White, Charles F.
 Wilbur, Carl
 Williams, John J.
 Williams, Kenneth G.
 Williams, Talmage
 Wimmer, Carl
 Wisner, Charles
 Witty, William
 Zint, Andrew
 Ziriskie, John
 Zoyne, John J.

Evacuated sick to Hospital

1st Lieut. Gay, Edwin B.
 2nd Lieut. Behan, Eugene

Sergeant

Stivers, Geordie M.

Corporals

Ingram, Porter
 Junningham, Charles

Cooks

Barber, William H.
 Green, Andrew P.

Mechanics

Godard, Ensworth M.
 Ross, Michael

Bugler

Wright, Dexter H.

Privates First-Class

Abraham, Omar
 Barrett, John T.
 Biscardi, Emelio
 Cookran, Hunter W.
 Glumpe, Frank
 Glynn, Michael
 Grossel, Michael J.
 Hoelzel, Henry C.
 Petrie, David N.
 Purget, Wilbur
 Schlittler, Frederick

Privates

Abbott, Roscoe
 Anderson, Emory
 Archer, Willie B.
 Argenbright, Walter A.
 Arnell, Glynn
 Augustowski, Ladyslaus
 Baldock, James R.
 Baldoze, Paul J.
 Basile, Sam
 Beauchamp, Dewey
 Beebe, George M.
 Benedetti, Ferdinando
 Biery, Edward
 Bolton, Frederick
 Borner, Phillip
 Brame, Richard H.
 Brown, Blanchard O.
 Brinkerhoff, Alonzo
 Burack, Morris
 Chavez, John F.
 Clapp, Lee
 Clark, Walter E.
 Cohen, Louis

Colantone, Pasquale
 DiMarco, Nicholas
 Domenico, Izzi
 Doyle, William E.
 Drolis, George A.
 Few, John F.
 Gibson, Walter A.
 Harley, Frank A.
 Hatton, Bernard V.
 Henning, Harry
 Holden, George D.
 Horrigan, John J.
 Imbrato, Aneillo
 Ingram, Elmer H.
 Jacobo, Pasquale
 Jursik, Anton Jr.
 Keane, Thomas P.
 Kurtz, William
 Leigh, Graven
 Langevin, Alfred T.
 Leonard, Fred P.
 Linehan, Thomas F.
 Lyles, Lnther
 Maino, Cataldo
 Marsh, Water
 Marshall, Louis
 Martin, Oscar
 Moorman, Adare
 Morten, John
 Moul, John
 Lalesnik, Marco
 O'Donnell, James R.
 Offutt, Andrew
 Pardy, Elmer S.
 Peline, Guilo
 Perry, Hecules M.
 Pickett, Clarence R.
 Pollock, Harry
 Pratt, William A.
 Pruitt, John C.

Privates

Rabun, Wright
 Reid, William
 Reilly, John
 Risher, Charles A.
 Rokyta, Frank J.
 Rowlands, William
 Saathoff, Hugo A.
 Sadler, Roy
 Savage, James
 Scheller, Emil
 Schmidt, Oscar
 Scatt, Conwell
 Sferrazzo, Angelo
 Shacoski, Stanley
 Shumate, Claude C.

Sloan, Robert L.
 Smith, Bennie
 Sobiesky, Tony T.
 Staudt, Heribertus
 Stein, Harry
 Stolder, Fred M.
 Strenkofski, William
 Struthers, Thomas
 Sumner, Earl
 Thompson, William A.
 Thurmond, Donald K.
 Vineyard, Homer
 Walker, James
 Walsh, Louis
 Watson, Howard E.
 Zaske, Adolph

Transferred

Captain Day, James H.
 1st Lieut. Bruack, William
 1st Lieut. Davis, George A.
 1st Lieut. Ince, Edward A.
 1st Lieut. Mattfeldt, Clyburn O.
 1st Lieut. McNerny, A. M.
 1st Lieut. Parker, Jesse S.
 1st Lieut. Swett, Trevor
 2nd Lieut. Behan, Eugene V.
 2nd Lieut. Eldridge, James S.

Sergeants

Bassett, Waldo
 Cays, Morris
 Higgins, Arthur
 Kraft, Oluf
 Muntz, William
 Smith, Neal
 Steinwedle, Edwin

Cook

Arthur, Harvey

Bugler

Sammons, Charles

Privates First-Class

Bradley, Joseph L.
 Buckman, Frank

Privates

Akers, Homer
 Argyros, Harry
 Boskovitch, Lacko

Privates

Chovinanski, John
 DeMartelaerre, Alfönso
 Flanningan, Harry
 Klochko, Alexander
 Laporte, George
 Leonard, Fred P.
 Liss, Kestkio
 Lunardi, Ray
 Lutz, David
 Marinokies, Gustus
 Murphy, Nicholas
 Ossen, Joseph
 Owens, Robert

Owens, Theodore
 Potuznik, Joseph
 Robertson, Ruben J.
 Roper, William A.
 Saville, Evern E.
 Scarangelo, Antonio
 Simpson, Iner C.
 Stewart, Octavious
 Summa, Rocco
 Tagliabue, Antonio L.
 Thomeson, Stanley
 Woods, Henry C.
 Zukerchwerdt, Charles

Roster

Captain King, Theodore F.
 1st Lieut. Appenzeller, Henry S.
 1st Lieut. Bolt, Walter A.
 2nd Lieut. Fowlkes, Otho G.
 2nd Lieut. Hanson, Clinton E.
 2nd Lieut. Nethery, Stanton K.

First Sergeant

Lewis, William F.

Supply Sergeant

Veit, Edward H.

Mess Sergeant

Goeddel, Edward G.

Platoon Sergeants

Arvin, Otis
 Griffin, Edward J.
 Stivers, Geordie M.
 Strzeszewski, Edmund J.

Sergeants

Beaudry, Edgar
 Beletski, Edward T.

Kireenko, John
 Little, Eugene S.
 Lynch, Richard C.
 Mollica, Charles
 Sanders, Nathan P.
 Warnken, John
 Wilson, Edward J.

Corporals

Arnell, Clynn
 Burkhead, John B.
 Chapman, Leo J.
 Cooper, Tom E.
 Cunningham, Charles
 DiMarco, Nicholas
 Ebbert, Floyd

Corporals

Eastis, Robert
 Fesler, James
 Flood, Ralph
 Hagler, Robert H.
 Hurden, Frederick
 Husong, Willie
 Jemenko, Carl
 Jordy, Henry
 Judas, John
 Klug, Edward
 Kropidowski, Vincent
 Lackovitch, John
 Loop, Lonnie
 Marino, Anthony
 May, Heaverin
 Morahan, William J.
 Pippin, Joe W.
 Putman, Ralph D.
 Rankin, John W.
 Reilly, James
 Riden, Joseph A.
 Strittmatter, Amandus J.
 Walton, Jarrie H.
 Westby, Fritzof

Cooks

Green, Andrew P.
 Hagedorn, Edward P.
 Hitt, John
 McMail, Fred A.

Mechanics

Engle, Clifford
 Healy, Luke
 Janeliunas, Steponas
 Mellwee, Frank

Privates First-Class

Abraham, Omar
 Anderson, Alexander

Anderson, John P.
 Barrett, John F.
 Bobelo, Michael
 Catania, Dominick
 Condel, John
 Cross, William G.
 Deflumeri, Jerry
 Delano, Elbert
 Dick, Charles
 Endres, Alexander
 Evans, Charles
 Frederick, Robert E.
 Gleitzman, Otto
 Graham, Bert
 Grice, Benjamin F.
 Hanson, Limuel
 Hayes, Herbert L.
 Johnson, Clarence V.
 Jones, Franklin M.
 Kelly, Arthur E.
 LeClaire, Joseph A.
 Leer, Clarence E.
 Lockhart, Herman L.
 Macauley, William J.
 Moreau, William
 Morse, Charles
 Mulvihill, Albert D.
 Myers, William E.
 McGlynn, James A.
 Pedenski, Brunishaw
 Pederson, Louis
 Peterson, Chris
 Petlak, Stephen
 Petrie, Daniv N.
 Pielice, Antimo
 Portocales, Xenfon
 Raissi, Frederick
 Simmons, Webster
 Smith, Clinton
 Smith, Harvey

Privates First-Class

Spillman, Holmes M.
 Stuckey, Lee
 Sumner, Earl
 Swanson, Gust A.
 Thompson, Leslie
 Verdi, Joseph J.
 Walsh, Michael J.
 Warfel, Walter K.
 Weiberg, Magnus
 Welborn, Burl M.
 Welch, Arthur W.
 West, Walter E.
 Whitesel, Arthur W.
 Wiecks, Fred R.
 Wilberg, Arthur
 Williams, John J.
 Williamson, Clarence
 Wilson, Cleo B.
 Witte, Frederick C.
 Woodin, George K.
 Wooton, Elmer G.
 Zebrowski, Frank W.

Privates

Abb, William
 Abbott, Roscoe
 Andrews, Carl M.
 Archuleta, Joseph D.
 Beebe, George M.
 Boyer, George
 Cavanagh, John J.
 Cichelli, Guiseppe
 Clapp, Lee
 Condra, William F.
 Curran, John J.
 Fasula, Edward
 Ferro, Carmine
 Fowler, Jesse A.
 Hanno, Harvey

Haynie, James W.
 Holthaus, Clarence
 Hrapchak, Walter K.
 Hughes, Theodore
 Imbrato, Anielio
 Jackson, Richard
 Kulick, Joe W.
 Kurtz, William
 Laskoskie, Frank E.
 Lawrence, Samuel J.
 Leitner, Otto, J.
 Lenzi, Reynold P.
 Lloyd, James H.
 Lyles, Luther
 Marsh, Walter
 Martinelli, Nico
 Merlino, Joe
 Metzger, Howard A.
 Meyers, Dave
 Michael, Anthanase
 Miller, Charles E.
 Milligan, William
 Moore, Elmer E.
 Mulcahey, Vincent P.
 McClendon, Lones H.
 McHenry, Charles W.
 Nave, Evenson O.
 Newman, Harry
 Noble, Raymond
 O'Korn, Lawrence
 Olson, Gilbert A.
 O'Toole, John A.
 Panelli, Umberto
 Paradiso, Joseph
 Pena, Marcus
 Petretti, Luigi
 Posey, Lee
 Prescott, William H.
 Proctor, James S.
 Pruitt, John C.

Privates

Quirian, Pierre F.
Rabuffetti, Mario
Reed, Otto
Reid, William Jr.
Resendes, Manuel
Rossi, James
Roten, Scott
Ruark, Jim B.
Santorelle, Sabatino
Schindley, Louis H.
Schoenbeck, Charles
Schlottman, Rudolph
Scott, Raymond
Sharpe, Andrew P.
Skarloken, Joseph E.
Simmons, Dykes A.
Spitzer, William
Stanley, Michael J.
Stawinski, Alexander
Stone, Joseph
Swanson, Carl A.
Swerkle, George
Switzer, Jesse F.
Taylor, Thomas B.
Thayer, Merl F.
Till, August
Timm, George H.
Tucker, Eck
Tyson, Ralph
Underwood, John S.
Urruty, Raymond
Vantuyl, Talmage
Visci, Patricio
Walkow, Hyman W.
Waller, William
Walter, Albert
Wear, Willard R.
Weaver, Léo G.
Webb, John H.
Webber, Dennie P.
Welch, John A.
Wentzel, Wilbur L.
Werth, Benjamin
White, Virgil F.
Whitley, Riley
Willbanks, Warren
Williams, Harry
Wilson, James R.
Wolfe, Robert
Wongstrom, Arthur
Wood, J. Frank
Wood, James W.
Wygant, John R.



Company M.



ROLL OF HONOR

Killed in Action

2nd Lieut. Ohls, William A.

Sergeants

Diamond, Albert
 Dill, John W.
 Ray, Thomas W.
 Webb, William

Corporals

Farmer, Joseph T.
 Frentzel, Joe F.
 Hackney, Charles
 Komorowski, Martin
 Prussak, Bolostaw
 Schaeffer, Henry

Privates First-Class

Caywood, Brodie
 Bradford, William
 Hopper, Herbert S.
 Inkles, Elix
 Lashiwer, Hyman
 Mabre, Robert E.
 Miller, Delmer A.
 Neagle, Richard
 Ollive, James J.
 Pitzer, Lee
 Reandeau, Oliver J.

Sezepanski, John
 Terry, Claud B.

Privates

Ahrens, Max
 Burkett, Charles
 Deakle, Robert W.
 Donovan, Thomas
 Dornak, Fredrick
 Eddins, Sam H.
 Ettlin, Albert J.
 Fowler, Henry E.
 Goins, Grever C.
 Kahle, Edward C.
 Mellot, Harold E.
 Mullinax, Lee M.
 McVey, George L.
 O'Hearn, Edward
 Pendergrass, Dosse
 Rhoades, Ray E.
 Reynolds, Charles
 Stillings, Garrard
 Tarrant, Thomas
 Valent, Paul

Died of Wounds

2nd Lieut. Larrabe, Edward

Sergeant

Gilbert, Charles

Privat First-Class

Carter, Ernest

Hurley, Arthur D.
 Gates, James
 Russell, Morris

Died in Hospital, sick

Privates First-Class

Conley, John M.

Payne, Lynwood L.

Trojan, Peter

Wounded in Action

1st Lieut. Janda, Ladislaw T.

1st Lieut. O'Laughlin, Robert

2nd Lieut. Chlupsa, Seigfried

First Sergeant

Anderson, Albert W.

Mess Sergeant

Brunson, James

Sergeants

Bumbaroff, Elia J.

Conway, Wilfred L.

Finley, John

Gilbert, Charles L.

Henry, Walter P.

Hill, Charles J.

Johnson, Merle H.

Kelly, Eugene D.

McCutcheon, George

Owens, Gilbert L.

Schaeffer, Oscar P.

Scott, Harrison B.

Stewart, Bert L.

Van Iersel, Louis

Wibbens, John

Corporals

Bailey, Leo J.

Baker, Otto W.

Bratcher, Denver D.

Brunelli, Silvio

Clough, George

Cox, Harold S.

Cushman, Jack

Dailey, James

Disbrow, Wilber C.

Fiorito, Dionigi

Gentile, Anthony

Grinnell, Clarence

Irby, Judson J.

Iverson, Elmer

Mc Guire, Benjamin

Majewski, Andrew

Maroney, Claude A.

Mordeciwetz, Barnett

Morton, Roy

Miller, Charles R.

Peterson, George

Pierce, Dorsey J.

Pleasant, Lucky

Popa, Nick

Shiel, Thomas

Solomon, James A.

Sturr, John R.

Thierault, Wilfred A.

Weber, Benjamin

Weber, John E.

Wright, Homer

Yerlick, Max

Cook

Robertson, Leon

Mechanics

Howard, Melvin H.
 Richards, George
 Spangler, William G.

Privates First-Class

Adams, Steve
 Bena, Anton
 Beasley, Grover
 Brocia, Andrea
 Brown, Aloysious
 Breland, James F.
 Callihan, Oliver
 Congola, Paul
 Gettner, Carl
 Juhl, Chris M.
 Ivins, Herbert H.
 Korda, Stephen
 Mahfouz, Mack
 Mathews, Alfred W.
 Mahoney, Phillip
 Oxford, Morton
 Powers, Virgil
 Pulver, Arthur J.
 Rickets, Rodney
 Rose, Rueben C.
 Saladino, Caspree
 Szczepanski, John
 Stine, George
 Stapleton, Flenn
 Walsh, William J.
 Weitzman, Joe
 Ziolkowski, Konstine

Privates

Arms, Arthur W.
 Anderson, Amett
 Barnhill, Lemill
 Barnes, Luke
 Beggs, Rufus F.
 Bittle, Floyd

Blankenship, George
 Boyd, Theodore F.
 Broshear, Ray
 Brown, William D.
 Buzard, Edward J.
 Buzard, Lyman
 Cattrina, John
 Catechi, Thomas
 Caton, John Jr.
 Chance, Alva D.
 Cook, Benjamin
 Correia, Manuel O.
 Copeland, Jesse
 Dentler, Jacob
 Dalaco, Phillip
 Desantis, Eluituro
 DeVito, Francis
 Dix, Henry
 Dornack, Frederick
 Durbin, Ray D.
 Fabbish, Frank
 Falber, Joe
 Flanningan, John
 Fleig, Joseph
 Francher, Frank
 Franklin, Benny
 Fredrick, Howard
 Galuzzo, Pasquillo
 Garrert, John M.
 Gallagher, Lee
 Garza, Vincent
 Gates, James E.
 Goldman, Henry
 Gove, Albert P.
 Graham, Ira
 Gribble, Melvin P.
 Groft, Oren E.
 Groeneveld, Edward
 Grooch, Joseph N.
 Harlow, Colman

Privates

Hatcher, James	Marsec, Mike
Haynes, John W.	Mattapappas, Tony
Hearne, Charles	Meurta, James
HeWitt, George R.	Mikzus, Paul
Hillman, William	Milland, Frank
Hill, Walter B.	Miller, Delmar A.
Hilton, Duff O.	Mitchmore, Clarence
Holm, Julius	Miller, Edward E.
Hopkinson, William	Moyer, George
Howell, George	Moorefield, Joseph
Huetteman, John	Mueller, Joe
Hutchins, Sam	Neumann, Fred
Irvings, Henry R.	Novak, Frank
Jenson, Jens	Olliver, Willie
Johnson, Robert F.	Olzewski, Bronslaw
Johnson, Frank	Pastor, Frank
Jones, Fred W.	Petit, Oscar
Kemper, John	Peterson, Gust
King, Earl	Pipperita, Vito
King, George	Pepperman, George
King, Lawrence	Pleiza, Bolistaw
Kinselli, John M.	Reiss, Christian
Kirchoff, Charles G.	Remando, Tony
Klement, John G.	Reynolds, Charles
Knose, Leslie	Rison, Earl H.
Kroft, John	Richardson, Clyde
Lanzafome, John	Robertson, Ralph
Lawson, Everett	Ruby, Thomas
Lemkill, Bernhard	Russel, Morris
Long, Walter F.	Ruston, William
Luebbers, Leo	Salvator, Richard
Lueck, Clarence	Sammon, James A.
Lyne, George P.	Schiff, Morris
Machac, John	Schooley, Lawernee
Maestas, Juan	Shoemaker, Langley
MaHoney, Phillip	Sivley, Lewis A.
McGurk, James	Slade, John A.
McNutt, Thomas	Smith, Edward C.
Manning, Clyde	Smith, John L.
	Stewart, Arthur

Privates

Stolte, Henry J.
 Staples, Frank
 Teves, Charles
 Terino, Edward
 Thomas, Fred
 Thomas, Peter
 Thompson, Walter H.
 Tobias, Samuel
 Tratchenberg, Henry
 Unorski, Emilio
 Wagner, Tony
 Wallingford, Tee. G.

Watts, Frank
 Westfal, Herman
 Wittington, John R.
 White, Joe
 White Roy
 Williams, Charles
 Woodward, David
 Yenkauskas, Konstine
 Yampolski, Samuel
 Zapolski, William
 Ziolkowski, Konstine
 Zuznowski, Konstine

Evacuated sick to Hospital

Capt. Forbes, Francis
 2nd Lieut. McAllister, Charles

Sergeants

Dombrowski, Major
 Owens, Gilbert

Corporals

Dinnis, George
 Greeley, William
 McCarron, William
 McMillen, Basil
 Soloman, Abraham
 Sutton, John
 Wright, Homer

Privates First-Class

Brown, Ben V.
 Crockett, Thomas
 Delini, Felice
 Gratton, John M.
 Hearth, William
 Hubbard, David A.
 Kilpatrick, Alvin A.
 McMannis, Charles

Simeone, Nichols
 Saprorny, John
 Williams, Mack
 Zimmerman, Abe

Privates

Arthur, William
 Boyd, Benny F.
 Buono, Nicholas
 Bickers, Everett
 Balcerowski, Joheph
 Bigelow, Edward
 Capuzzi, Dominick
 Dubovits, Andrew
 Debala, Joseph
 Golden, Ray
 Koliah, Frank
 Landers, Hughlin
 Marshall, Valentine
 Matley, Allen
 Mohon, Allen

Privates

Macon, Henry
 McCormack, Richard J.
 McIntosh, John
 Millen, George
 Nichols, Vincent
 O'Neil, Franklin
 Olzewski, Branslaw
 Parker, Kelly

Pierce, Homer C.
 Regan, Albert
 Richardson, John S.
 Sessions, Elmer
 Simora, Dominick
 Stapleton, Flem
 Stinson, Ralph
 Williams, Eddie B.
 Wilson, Earl

Missing in Action**Privates**

Bruscato, Tony
 O'Burn, Charles

O'Sullivan, Martin
 Martin, Oren F.

Gassed**Corporal**

Evans, Ellis R.

Privates First-Class

Andrews, Manuel
 Beckwith, William
 Caywood, Brodie
 Hopper, Herbert
 Holyoke, Elmer
 Hearth, William
 Katcher, Joseph

Privates

Adoue, Clarence P.
 Capuzzi, Dominick
 Delcambre, Edovic
 Knight, Jusse R.
 Marshall, David
 Meder, Alfonzo
 Roach, Joseph
 Schaeffer, Cornelious
 Stillings, Garrard
 Seale, Eugene L.
 Stranik, William

Transferred

Capt. Forbes, Francis
 Capt. Janda, Ladislav T.
 Capt. O'Laughlin, Robert
 Capt. Schwien, Edward E.
 Capt. Rice, Germana
 1st Lieut. Bassett, Ralphil
 1st Lieut. Chenoweth, Oscar I.
 1st Lieut. Hatch, Willard G.

Transferred

1st Lieut. Randolph, Robert F.
 1st Lieut. Sweet, Trever
 2nd Lieut. Chulupsa, Siegfried
 2nd Lieut. Cleve, John C.
 2nd Lieut. Cline, Neal F.
 2nd Lieut. Holan, Alvin
 2nd Lieut. Howe, Norman B.
 2nd Lieut. Loye, Harry A.
 2nd Lieut. McAllister, Charles R.
 2nd Lieut. Rief, Carl E.
 2nd Lieut. Sauter, Joseph I.
 2nd Lieut. Thomas, John R.
 2nd Lieut. Webster, James L.

First Sergeant

Lauer, Ferdinand

Sergeants

Boggess, Henry
 Conway, Wilfred
 Morud, Magnus
 Schwanz, Henry
 Tepper, Adam
 Keister, John

Corporals

Ahrens, Earl
 Heimiller, Robert
 Myers, Earl
 Purvis, Hazelton

Privates

Carey, Joseph

Apfel, George
 Draper, Paul
 Eastwood, Fredrick
 Farmer, Leonard
 Fitzgerald, John
 Heaps, Theodore
 Helms, Howard
 Pannis, John
 Peters, Benjamin
 Rock, Joseph
 Richards, Melvin H.
 Sophoketes, George
 Schumacher, Mathias
 Viera, Henry
 Yakimoff, John
 Zappie, Joseph

Detailed to Attend the Army Candidates School's

Sergeants

Bradley, Oral C.
 Webb, William
 Collins, John

Corporals

Kennedy, Richard C.
 Shapiro, Nathan
 Van Tassel, Ernest

Discharged

Gregg, Charles W.

Company Commanders

Capt. Forbes, Francis
 Capt. Janda, Ladislav T.
 1st Lieut. Chenoweth, Oscar I.
 1st Lieut. Sample, William WJr.
 Capt. Twyman, Allen P.

Roster

Captain Twyman, Allen P.
 1st Lieut. Sample, William W.
 2nd Lieut. Pope, Cadesman
 2nd Lieut. Williamson, Samuel T.

First Sergeant

Anderson, Albert W.

Mess Sergeant

Brunson, James

Supply Sergeant

Bumberoff, Elia

Sergeants

Balate, Josef
 Dombrowski, Major
 Finley, John
 Golden, Mordica
 Henry, Walter P.
 Johnson, Merle
 Kelly, Eugene
 Knouse, Phillip
 Murphy, James
 Owens, Gilbert
 Pelletier, Joseph
 Stewart, Bert L.
 Van Iersel, Louis

Corporals

Berhsing, Charles
 Bratcher, Denver B.

Bruneli, Silvio
 Clough, George H.
 Cox, Harold S.
 Cushman, Jack
 Dailey, James
 Doyle, James
 Fiorito, Dionigo
 Greeley, William W.
 Grinnel, Clarence
 Harvey, Arthur
 Irby, Judson J.
 Karrol, John
 Majewski, Andrew
 McCarron, William J.
 McMillen, Basil
 Maroney, Claud
 Pleasent, Lucky
 Qualls, Herbert L.
 Ray, Barney H.
 Richardson, John S.
 Shierholt, William J.
 Shiner, Fred R.
 Simpson, William L.
 Sutton, John D.
 Taylor, Leon A.

Cooks

Thomas, Roy
 Roberson, Leon
 Thompson, Charles
 Williams, Eddie B.

Mechanics

Eyre, David
 Howard, Melvin H.
 Spangler, William
 Worthen, William R.

Buglers

Koska, Louis
 Bubenik, Frank J.

Privates First-Class

Adams, Steve
 Anderson, Arnett
 Andrews, Manuel
 Bacicalupo, John
 Barsby, Otto L.
 Beasley, Grover
 Bena, Anton
 Brocia, Andrew
 Brown, Ben V
 Cohen, Abe
 Coogler, James C.
 Copeland, Jesse R.
 Fitzpatrick, James L.
 Flannigan, Webster D.
 Gove, Albert P.
 Grattan, John M.
 Greenaway, John L.
 Haney, George
 Houston, Clyde
 Hubbard, David
 Ivins, Herbert H.
 Kacher, Joseph
 Kilpatrick, Alvin L.
 Knopf, John

Knorr, Charles
 Koval, Andrew
 Kuberski, Frank
 Machac, John
 McComb, James
 McHaffery, Verne
 McIlwee, Robert
 Mason, James L.
 Masso, Patrick
 Mathews, Alfred W.
 Murski, John
 Musiet, Mike
 Parker, Kelly
 Parsley, Ray
 Peters, Lewis J.
 Peterson, Paul A.
 Pulver, Arthur J.
 Rose, Redden G.
 Rudko, Harry
 Schmouder, Hilliary
 Schroyer, John J.
 Shannon, Orien
 Shearer, Charles
 Sivley, Lewis
 Smith, Charles W.
 Sommerfield, Herman
 Sula, John
 Underwood, Ross H.
 Whitmore, Harry D.

Privates

Bader, Olliver J.
 Bair, John
 Balcerowski, Joseph
 Barnhill, Lemill
 Bigelow, Edward S.
 Bradshaw, William
 Brazong, Fredrick
 Bryant, Oscar
 Buchholz, William

Privates

Buck, Robert W.	Keating, James W.
Casteel, John	King, Earl E.
Chance, Alva B.	King, Richard W.
Dea, John	Klement, John B.
Deby, George A.	Knox, Charles
Deemer, George J.	Kolia, Frank
Delcambre, Edovic	Korda, Steven
Delpiaz, Arthur W.	Kuhn, Stanley E.
Demain, Ralph	Larrimore, Buck W.
Dix, Henry	Leveson, Samuel
Fallo, Phillip	Linn, David
Fay, Timothy	Lions, Mose
Fives, William J.	Lucero, Anton S.
Foster, George	Luebbers, Leo
Frantz, Ellwood H.	McGinnis, John E.
Franz, Phillip J.	Macon, Henry T.
French, DeWitt H.	Maychos, Victor P.
Furtado, Joseph	Marshall, David
Gabaglio, Emillo	Marshall, Valetine
Gallo, Christe	Martinez, Policarpio
Gehil, William	Massino, Domonick
Glickert, Frank L.	Matley, Allen O.
Glore, Jacob A.	Mazurkevich, Stanley
Goff, -Clell V.	Mienert, Fred
Graves, Frank C.	Mikzus, Paul
Haff, Reuben B.	Miller, Charles E.
Hardes, Ralph R.	Mitchell, Bryon F.
Harrison, Joseph R.	Monchilovich, Millivay
Hazel, Harry C.	Mossoto, Guissipo
Hegeman, Frank J.	Musk, Richard
Helsley, James C.	Newby, Mathew W.
Herbig, Henry A.	Nicholson, Forest O.
Holan, Joseph	Oberhaski, Edward
Honeycutt, Clarence W.	Olliver, Willie R.
Hubert, Frank J.	O'Neil, Joseph E.
Juhl, Chris	O'Quinn, Ray L.
Jurkiewicz, John A.	O'Quinn, Walter
Kacperowski, Wadslaw	Olson, Lawernce G
Kasket, Alexandre	Olzewski, Branslaw
	Owings, Ted

Privates

Paige, Joseph
Phillips, Burley H.
Pierce, Homer
Piemontese, Lorenzo
Poliafiato, Carm. (Deceased)
Redmond, Edmond
Renzì, William
Rice, Oscar •
Roche, Joseph
Rook, Robert
Rostern, Thomas
Ruidl, George J.
Ruprecht, Robert R.
Ruprecht, Charles A.
Salino, Tony
Scrivener, Harold J. ✕
Shermer, Bud
Smith, John
Stiner, Max

Stolte, Henry J.
Tappen, Alfred
Taylor, Carl N.
Teves, Charles R.
Thomas, Francis A.
Thomas, Thomas W.
Tirino, Edward C.
Walsh, Joe
Web, William O.
West, James A.
Wilson, Earl
Wilson, Walter L.
Winkler, Milton J.
Wood, Joseph P.
Yenkaukas, Konstine
Zambreyeski, Alexander
Ziolowski, Konstine
Ziowostowski, Wladslew
Zureck, Joe



Headquarters Company.



ROLL OF HONOR

Killed in Action

Sergeants

Padden, John J.
Pendus, Nicholas

Corporals

Lutterback, Arthur P.
Ramsdell, Charles

Privates First-Class

Davis, Archie F.

Privates

Ackeley, Walter
Brown, Garnet W.

Dadzinski, John
Ham, Roland
Hanson, Earl C.
Johnson, Robert T.
Jordon, Harvey
Keltonic, John
Larson, Lars P.
McInnis, Michael
Ritter, William
Rogers, Augustus
Sille, Rocco
Toomey, William J.
Tarassuck, Vitold

Died of Wounds

Privates

Kitman, Jack

Norcia, James J.
Stanton, John J.

Wounded in Action

Battalion Sergeant Major

Bogges, Henry W.

Mess Sergeant

Beck, Morris

Sergeants

Bassett, Waldo S.
Brown, Earnest L.
Boatfield, John H.

Grimes, Lawrence
Nagin, Jerry A.
Oiler, George
Quinn, Mike P.
Tawater, Carl

Corporals

Brown, William J.
Creel, Rufus H.

Corporals

Cichon, Fran D.
 Paulmeyer, Fred
 Ritz, Clarence
 Schau, George A.
 Smith, Arthur G.
 Thuct, Arthur J.

Band Corporal

Sabol, Alexander

Musician 3rd Class

Bende, Charles

Waggoners

Maycott, Peter

Privates First-Class

Davis, Walter L.
 Dever, Charles J.
 Farrington, John B.
 Fox, Richard K.
 Goodlow, Charles R.
 Grant, Ulysses S.
 Jackson, Oscar
 Lannon, George H.
 Milani, Louis
 Mogavere, Louis
 Podskoch, Joseph
 Praast, Paul
 Pryda, Joseph
 Stalnaker, Harry M.
 Stogryn, Harry
 Weeks, Charles W.
 Williams, Frank G.

Privates

Anderson, Walfred G.
 Aspona, Amelo
 Baker, Othel
 Bernier, John L.
 Campbell, Riley B.

Dahmen, Ferdinand
 Dale, Jesse R.
 Danovitch, Joseph A.
 Evans, L. R.
 Farrell, Timoty
 Flanigan, Silas
 Fuller, Milton I.
 Gibson, John H.
 Griffen, Marion L.
 Hanson, Daniel O.
 Hart, Patrick
 Haukins, Jim B.
 Houpt, Clarence A.
 Hursley, Edward M.
 Ichilichick, William
 Jewell, Joseph L.
 Jordono, Salvatore
 Knapp, Charles
 Lajoise, Joseph
 Lamattino, Michael
 LeRoy, Lawrence
 Lewis, Calvert R.
 Malloy, Patrick
 Melia, John
 Miller, Ben C. H.
 Mullooly, Murtaugh L.
 Nerland, Olaf
 Nichaus, William H.
 O'Quinn, Walter
 O'Rourke, Pete T.
 Pappaceno, Guiseppe
 Palmer, John J.
 Peace, George W.
 Pedro, Jerome C.
 Pelligrini, John
 Prince, Alex
 Rosen, Arthur
 Rowland, Jim
 Sander, Augus
 Severance, Kendall

Privates First-Class

Shade, Orville P.
 Shafer, Howard C.
 Shed, Daniel S.
 Sikes, Jonas M.
 Sullivan, John J.
 Swenson, Charles L.

Tabor, William E.
 Thermenet, James
 Thompson, Edgar
 Vassar, Fernley T.
 Veale, Evan S.
 Walsh, James J.
 Wood, Robert M.

Gassed**Corporals**

Fey, August
 Pruden, Rey N.
 Winchell, Charles

Kershaw, Phillip
 Mundel, John

Privates**Privates First-Class**

Blubaugh, John F.

Clemmens, James I.
 Davis, Willie A.
 Poland, Allen O.
 Warren, Theodore

Missing in Action**Sergeant**

Roosa, Isaac H.

Privates First-Class

Brown, Archie
 Mays, Michael J.
 Shamanski, Walter A.

Privates

Blakenship, A. E.
 Comeowich, Michael J.
 Curry, Clarence T.
 Flack, Henry P.
 Hale, W. A.

Hughes, F. O.
 Jacobs, Purnell M.
 Leise, Richard
 McDuff, George
 Meyer, Joseph E.
 Nelson, Emel G.
 Pozen, Joseph
 Recchie, Joseph
 Rilny, James, C.
 Sherman, Nathan G.
 Sajnaj, Mike
 Tacconi, Mark
 Toia, James
 Wilber, Bryan W.

Detailed to Attend Army Candidates School

Battalion Sergeant Major

Tinker, Chester A.

First Sergeant

Murphy, James, L.

Supply Sergeant

Rose, Arthur P.

Sergeants

Byrne, Patrick, J.

Nelan, George D.

Sona, Mike

Whiteman, Stanley J.

Corporal

Jannson, Rolle

Evacuated sick to Hospital

Supply Sergeant

Rowland, Edward J.

Sergeants

Ritthaler, Jacob

Vychlach, Steve

Corporal

Baunton, Harold A.

Band Leader

Cox, Patrick

Musicians 3rd Class

Haas, Raymond F.

Moore, Vance T.

Mechanic

Tallier, Lewis, E.

Wagonner

Hannon, John P.

Privates First-Class

Hartis, Emile

Martorano, Garmen

Rueter, Fred E.

Stopka, Clemons

Venner, Frank

Privates

Anderson, Anders

Barnes, William S.

Birchfield, William

Bruce, Travie

Burlon, Santo

Carter, Denver

Casani, Luigi

Clark, Y. I.

Connors, John E.

Degrasio, William G.

Donnelly, William

Farrell, Timothy

Flannigan, Silas

Freehart, Harry J.

Freeth, John B.

Glover, Thomas

Goodwin, Herbert H.

Hauke, Edward

Herbster, Ralph

Hunt, Lester R.

Ingram, William R.

Jacobson, August L.

Johnson, Melvin H.

Jonas, George N.

Juhre, William H.

Katner, Robert E.

Privates

Keith, Alden
 Kerr, Parcel B.
 Kreiger, Andrew F.
 Lawhorn, Claude A.
 Lucas, Steve
 Marley, Vernon V.
 McHugh, Frank J.
 Monahan, Edward J.
 Moller, Paul P.
 Miller, Reamus S.
 Mara, Alfred
 Masters, Henry J.
 Newton, Clayton J.
 Nolte, John H.
 Odle, Sadie
 O'Neal, Charles H.
 Parum, William E.
 Paulmeyer, Fred
 Patrizi, Frederico
 Petronis, Frank M.

Pruitt, Robert
 Quinn, James E.
 Richards, Stanley
 Rogers, Augustus
 Roth, Arthur
 Salvatos, Theodore
 Sampson, Harry A.
 Seyler, Frank
 Shurtz, Jay
 Solomon, Abe
 Spoonmore, Roy
 Steingreber, Frederick J.
 Thompson, Harry G.
 Thornhill, Ernest G.
 Trayler, Harley L.
 Tsirbines, George
 Vazgonski, Charles
 Vedral, William
 Wakamo, De Forrest
 Waterhouse, Earl E.
 Wiegner, Charles M.

Transferred**Battalion Sergeant Major**

Martin, William F.
 Purvis, Hazelton

First Sergeant

Reed, Lonus

Bugler Sergeant

Green, James

Sergeants

McKinney, Samuel
 Ryan, Emmett W.
 Smith, Neal
 Vanzile, Benjamin S.

Privates

Boltine, Pasquale
 Costello, Edward F.
 Flannery, Thomas J.
 Gravino, Joseph
 Gibson, John H.
 Guglietta, Cosmo C.
 Hertzke, William
 Hratko, Mathias
 Hurley, James W.
 Iaas, August
 Jagodzinoki, Joseph
 Janulegicz, Anton
 Jory, Arthur V.
 Kennel, Saide

Privates

Kurowski, John
 Logan, James G.
 Lubonki, Jurko
 Luige, Evola
 Mergiani, Peter
 Nappi, Frank
 Pasecca, Casino
 Polote, Ralph
 Putz, John
 Puzzo, Charles
 Rizzo, Sebastian
 Robinson, Hobart J.
 Saville, Evern
 Searles, Ralph

Schultz, Justine
 Scheffety, Jacob
 Slobloda, Peter
 Sosnowski, Frank
 Stanton, Gaylord
 Stuber, Joseph
 Systo, John
 Teresequin, Pasquale
 Thomas, George
 Thompson, Harry C.
 White, Luther
 White, Clarence
 Wise, George O.
 Zevas, William
 Zbikiewicz, Hipolite

Roster

Captain Edwards, Hugh, F.
 1st Lieut. O'Brien, Charles
 2nd Lieut. Adams, Alfred
 2nd Lieut. Bartley, William
 2nd Lieut. Craumer, Albert C.
 2nd Lieut. Hall, Stanley W.
 2nd Lieut. Kelley, Lawrence
 2nd Lieut. Riddler, George Jr.
 2nd Lieut. Reif, Carl F.

Regimental Serg. Majors

Ausborn, Mathew
 Keister, John W.

Battalion Sergeant Majors

Hubbard William
 Johnson, Harry E.
 Willard, Charles L.

First Sergeant

Gara, Henry B.

Color Sergeants

Duxburry, Albert J.
 Leftis, Lawrence

Mess Sergeant

Smith, James C.

Supply Sergeant

Beck, Merris

Stable Sergeant

Passens, Benjamin C.

Sergeants

Boatfield, John H.
 Conway, Wilfred I.
 Hart, Patrick
 Hayhurst, Ivan
 Herriger, Charles J.
 Kershaw, Philip
 Mays, Dannite H.
 McClellan, Robert J.
 Moreland, Hugh V.
 Morgan, William
 Morrissey, John J.
 Orlando, Frederick
 Pipes, Henry B.
 Priddy, Foster E.
 Ritz, Clarence
 Schissel, Frank
 Shearer, James H.
 Smith, Arthur G.
 Tawater, Carl
 Thomeson, Stanley
 Thorpe, Harry
 Waldem, Ivar

Corporals

Anderson, Emanuel
 Beyers, Henry C.
 Brown, Ernest E.
 Chestnut, Orlen J.
 Davis, Walter L.
 Delano, Frederick B.
 Detering, Herman H.
 Doubet, Leo L.
 Doyle, Victor P.
 Foy, August
 Fulgham, Marcus
 Games, Cecil E.
 Gough, Francis E.
 Green, Louis
 Haggerty, Jean M.

Harkness, Frederick
 Henderson, Barney
 Keene, Edward J.
 Kreiger, Andrew
 Marsden, Glen
 Palmtag, Carl
 Payne, Louis R.
 Payson, Maurice
 Quinn, James
 Rayden, John T.
 Ryan, James J.
 Richardson, James
 Sander, Conrad W.
 Schwartz, Jacob
 Sladek, Francis J.
 Spillman, Everett A.
 Sundheimer, William M.
 Unkel, William
 Whitney, Michael

Band Leader

Lemay, William H.

Assistant Band Leader

Doucette, Oscar

Sergeant Bugler

Estle, John I.

Band Sergeants

Bodorff, Glen H.
 Kasse, Frank
 McCoy, Clarence
 Wall, Hugh

Band Corporals

Case, Richard L.
 Colasanto, Nunzio
 Corbett, Andrew
 Holtgren, Karl K.
 Lamphier, John G.

Band Corporals

Lee, Gisle E.
Row, William
Sabo, Alexander

Musicians First Class

Ashbridge, Henry N.
Ferris, Warren O.
Fuller, Guy
Johnston, Tom W.
Vetrone, Atillio
Cornett, John W.

Musicians Second Class

Bill, Lee
Clark, Donald C.
Fusco, Peter I.
Gallinger, Victor R.
Hahn, Russel S.
Lyman, Harold J.
Martell, Emile
Mattson, John F.

Musicians Third Class

Cunningham, Charles L.
Cunningham, Hugh V.
Geyer, Joseph G.
Jeremias, Harry K.
Johnson, Ward W.
Kane, Joseph L.
Keller, Ambrose R.
McAndrew, Harry
Morgan, William L.
Sakitis, Anthony
Sisson, Lewis A.
Vail, Glenn H.
Veley, Lorenzo

Cooks

Clark, Marion E.
Nepinsky, James W.
Strauser, Laffayette B.

Horse Shoer

Franklin, Charles M.

Mechanics

Farrell, Bernard E.
Fink, Isadore H.
Knapp, Anton G.

Wagonners

Greathouse, John W.
Hendrick, George A.
Manchester, Leslie
Maslar, Andrew
Yaughn, Moultrie

Privates First Class

Abbot, William E.
Bagan, Frank
Baker, Adam M.
Baldwin, Harry M.
Blais, Albert J.
Bouchard, Philip
Canavan, Terrell
Coleman, Gerard B.
Davenport, Archie W.
Fern, Howard J.
Goldrick, John M.
Gorman, Edward D.
Guadagno, Cosi
Harris, William C.
Harris, Joseph L.
Harrison, James H.
Hartley, John J.
Higgins, William
Hotaling, Almon P.
Jacobber, Ferdinand
Jenkins, August
Krenek, Rudolph
Krewson, George J.
Kucklish, John
Lakeness, Bert E.

Privates First-Class

Lamattino, Michael
 Leslie, Walter H.
 Matone, Peter
 Maycott, Peter
 Maynard, Arthur
 McDaniel, Simco P.
 McFarland, James
 McKenna, John F.
 Morlinski, Roman
 Morrisey, Michael
 Naudzius, John G.
 Nelson, Everett E.
 Nicolantonio, Louis
 Nolet, Albert A.
 Omundsen, Ralph
 Ozabel, Anton
 Otto, Alvin J.
 Pablo, John S.
 Quigley, Arthur E.
 Pryda, John
 Rawlings, Edward
 Ream, Frederick
 Ruggerio, Carmine
 Sanders, Conrad
 Schmit, John P.
 Silvey, Joseph W.
 Stawicki, Anthony
 Steinberg, Frank
 Thomas, George
 Turner, John B.
 Wagner, Joseph A.
 White, Jeremiah
 Willey, Harry C.
 Youngdahl, Robert
 Zabroske, Stanley

Privates

Adams, Bascom G.
 Archie, Earl A.

Armstrong, Mack D.
 Athey, Paul W.
 Baker, Albert, B.
 Baker, Henry L.
 Bane, Charles R.
 Bartlett, Clarence
 Barnett, Owen O.
 Baughin, Frederick
 Beaven, Aaron R.
 Bell, L. C.
 Birck, Glenn W.
 Bratton, Lee B.
 Brown, Luther F.
 Bruno, Dominco
 Cardozo, Joseph J.
 Chadwick, Barrett A.
 Chicks, Lawrence A.
 Clark, Kenneth E.
 Clemons, Fred
 Copeland, Arthur
 Davis, Brice A.
 Davis, Robert C.
 Degries, Edward L.
 Deel, Charles
 Deel, Richard D.
 Derocha, Dona
 Dickerson, William E.
 Edwards, Harriman L.
 Edwards, Willis
 Ellis, Harold H.
 Fraser, William C.
 Frizzell, Wilbur E.
 Fuller, Milton I.
 Gickas, Nicholas J.
 Gilligan, William M.
 Glover, William
 Haas, Alvin
 Hampton, Hobart F.
 Haran, William J.
 Harrell, James E.

Privates First-Class

Hazel, Joseph M.
Henry, Harvey
Hernandez, Domician
Hibbs, David J.
Hines, Harvey K.
Hitchcock, Bernard
Hockenberry, Mearl
Howland, Joseph F.
Hunter, James H.
Hult, Waldemar
Jiles, Harbin
Johnson, Patrick
Karpo, Mike G.
Kidd, Ben
Kritikakis, Mike
Kuchen, George
Lalor, Howard
Lawson, Otis
Lemley, Frank
Lewellyn, Trevor
Lubin, Aaron
Madden, Melvin
Maguire, Frank
Majka, Joseph
Maki, Andrew
Malloy, Patrick
Marek, William A.
Martin, George G.
Martini, Domenico
Massicote, August
Matheson, Louis M.
McFee, Raymond
Melia, John J.
Melius, Elwood W.
McFall, Emmett
McMullen, Willard
Menges, Ben H.
Mikolas, Arnold
Miller, James S.
Morley, John J.
Moore, Frank W.
Morrissey, John J.
Morris, Fred W.
Odum, John B.
Oliver, Benton M.
Owens, Abner J.
O'Rourke, Pete T.
Parks, Alva
Patrick, Harry G.
Peitrusky, Rudolph W.
Pellegrini, John
Phillips, Emile C.
Poland, Allen O.
Popalowski, Charlie
Preuss, Emile
Popolo, Antonio
Rafter, Francis
Reed, George K.
Reshke, Julius
Rudolph, Lewis P.
Sabol, Andrew
Salter, Cyrus E.
Samuels, John
Sawyer, Phil P.
Selbach, John B.
Seltzer, Samuel G.
Shaw, Perry A.
Silberberg, Bernard
Skinner, Damuel O.
Smith, Edward
Spampinato, Salvatore
Stalter, Norman
Steabman, Samuel
Steele, Frank J.
Steiner, Leonard A.
Steiner, Paul W.
Sterling, Archie C.
Summa, Rocco
Swearinger, Albert J.

Privates

Tate, Vernoy B.
Turpin, Frank W.
Vilk, Michael J.
Vitman, Andrew
Waits, Limmie F.
Weber, John C.

Williams, Henry R.
Wood, Joseph N.
Wtorkowski, Adam
Weiling, Landre O.
Zennie, Salem E.
Ziemer, John H.
Zimmerer, Edward



First Platoon Co. C. First Field Signal Battalion



ROLL OF HONOR

Killed in Action

Sergeants

Agee, George T.
Stickrod, William W.

Corporal

Covill, William F.

Wounded in Action

Mess Sergeant E.

Hahn, August L.

First Sergeant

Houck, Andrew J.

Sergeant

Seymore, Harrison G.

Corporals

Austgen, Joseph A.
Davidson, Fred R.
Miller, Jay M.
McKinnoy, George M.
Barrow, Carl V.
Gates, Seth D.
Sorrells, Tommie H.

Privates First-Class

Baker, William V.
Devereaux, Frank
Gelfand, David
Gensler, Walter
Greear, Henry A.
Hailey, Samuel V.
Hoag, Theodore G.
Hoskins, Lee A.
Lancaster, George B.
Ledecy, Otto
Lynch, Lewis G.
Naekraz, William
Neira, Roy R.
Teeri, Alburn L.
Weller, Joseph

Privates

Holt, Walter D.
McIntosh, Jean A.

Missing in Action

Privates First-Class	Lord, Joseph J.
Fischerm, Percy J.	Mahoney, Clare S.

Detailed to attend Army Candidate's School

Mess Sergeants E.	
Hahn, August L	Pionteki, John

Transferred

First Sergeant	Privates
Chambers, John	Blackmar, William F.
	Sterling, Carroll A.
	Stickwell, William E.

Evacuated sick to Hospital

Sergeant	Joyce, William M.
Olson, Andrew M.	Lynch, Lewis G.
Corporals	Murphy, Grover C.
Benton, Herbert T.	Repasky, George J.
Dorland, James	Rieher, John L.
Woy, Adrian W.	Rybka, Ignacy
	Stewart, Roy L.
Privates First-Class	Terrym, John E.
Camlin, Adonis L.	Privates
Conner, Charles R.	Brunhardt, Rudolph
Grear, Henry A.	Falardeau, Chas H.
Haynes, John	Sorrenson, Einer C.
Johnson, Paul D.	Weller, Elmer G.

Roster

Mess Sergeant E.	Kring, Jesse E.
Deacon, Edward H.	Methvin, Dewitt T.
First Sergeants	Sergeants
Brown, Cleo C.	Forrest, Jack W.
Butts, Harold A.	Love, Homer E.

Sergeants

Niblock, John E.
Seymour, Harrison T.

Corporals

Baker, Alfred B.
Baldwin, Irving
Barrow, Carl V.
Davidson, Fred R.
Hood, Don
Knipe, Thomas P.
Locke, Fred E.
McCorack, Clarence J.
Myers, Earl E.
Radke, Otto A.
Shea, Daniel V.
Sorrells, Tommie H.
Struck, Harrison H.

Privates First-Class

Backer, William V.
Barnett, Frank R.
Camlin, Adonis L.
Conner, Chas R.
Cummings, Newton J.
Dickson, Homer G.
Fahrner, Ernest C.
Foot, James E.

Gillispie, Andrew W.
Greenfield, Fred
Jorgenson, Paul J.
Kerr, Clarence E.
Lancaster, George B.
Martineau, Anthony T.
May, Edward A.
Metcalf, James T.
Muscat, Victor
Naekraz, William
Rathfon, Elmer
Sergott, Anton F.
Stewart, Roy L.
Teeri, Alburn L.

Privates

Bergman, Arthur F.
Gunderson, Paul R.
Hansen, Ragner
Kucera, Frank J.
McIntosh, Jean A.
Myers, Lawrence J.
Pennington, Carl
Welter, Aloysius J.
Woodward, Elmer M.
Wooldridge, Harry J.
Young, Elmer R.



Machine-Gun Company.



ROLL OF HONOR

Killed in Action

1st Lieut. Wood, Lambert A.

2nd Lieut. Allen, William C.

Sergeant

Duncan, Ernest F.

Corporals

Ahrens, John F.

Horton, Clyde M.

Layden, Andrew M.

Moran, Charles F.

Privates First-Class

Howell, Walter

McMurrer, Philip P.

Statham, George B.

Bugler

Button, Rhea C.

Privates

Bergeron, Nicholas P.

Chiafullo, Dominick

Dixon, David C.

De Olive, Rufus E.

Fenicchia, Salvatore

Flynn, George M.

High, Benjamin E.

Howell, Carmack M.

Jones, Searcy E.

Koch, Louis C.

Lindgren, Andrew M.

Looselyong, Peter

Livengood, Perry T.

Smith, Joseph H.

Shand, Henry J.

Smith, Reginald W.

Thompson, Charles C.

Wistrom, Clarence A.

Died of Wounds

Privates

Carr, John

Lyons, Edward

White, Thomas

Wounded in Action

1st Lieut. Haynes, William
 2nd Lieut. Steinecker, Huldreich M.
 2nd Lieut. Markwardt, H. W.

Sergeants

Green, Harvey
 Polman, Tom
 Scott, Patrick J.
 Brightbill, Russell B.
 Madole, John W.
 Mann, Ernest H.
 Schrock, Lue E.
 Work, William N.

Corporals

Clinton, Michael J.
 Fields, Elgie G.
 June, Daniel O.
 Kintner, Darold E.
 O'Brien, Thomas M.
 Riley, Edward
 Thrasher, Charles E.
 Wine, Peter
 Wood, Joseph W.

Cook

O'Neill, Hugh F.

Bugler

Schkoda, Thomas

Privates First-Class

Burriss, Clayton A.
 Fain, Alvin L.
 Hintz, John
 Howard, Allen
 Budge, Joseph W.
 De Witt, Harry
 Hildreth, Calvin S.
 Hershendorfer, So. S.

Kelleher, Martin J.
 Martinchuk, Constantin
 Masur, Irving
 Piotryski, Joseph
 Rafferty, Thomas E.
 Ramey, James A.
 Reed, Clarence A.
 Ruben, Sam
 Schreiner, Joseph B.
 Schimmel, Adam
 Shurda, Philip
 Takasian, Pusant S.

Privates

Berry, Lester M.
 Caracuzzi, Philip
 Deaver, Melvin
 Dorman, Newell B.
 Gardzie, Julian
 Genzer, John M.
 Larson, Oscar
 Lawton, Henry C.
 Richardson, Frank
 Brezik, Alfons
 Brown, Esau A.
 Conlin, John E.
 Clendening, William H.
 Courtney, Clarence
 Doan, Walter F.
 Fojtik, John
 Gilly, Floyd
 Harris, Granville P.
 High, William J.
 Hutchison, William T.

Privates

Howell, Edward G.
 Hudson, Archibald F.
 Hill, Ceph K.
 Hill, Bentley A.
 Hoepner, Walter
 Hunter, Robert S.
 Hutton, Edward O.
 Kettle, Charlie H.
 Lawless, Michael J.
 Little, Milo S.
 Lee, Slayden J.
 Lyons, Edward
 Mica, Joe
 Morgan, Fred
 Morey, George D.
 Morgan, Bill
 Mc Gill, Oscar
 Maximowich, Toras
 Mulligan, James A.
 Murphy, William J.
 Nagle, William J.

Needelman, Harry
 Osborne, Lester W.
 Pollard, William B.
 Polastes, Matthew
 Randrik, Walter
 Rome, John J.
 Steinberg, Philip
 Sink, James A.
 Schain, William
 Sullivan, Edward N.
 Schwaghardt, Frederick
 Terrill, Harold
 Toth, Julius
 Trow, Otho R.
 Ungar, George S.
 Varner, Frank Jr.
 Vickery, Frank
 Warburton, Charles W.
 White, Thomas
 Wilson, Ora A.
 Wager, Nicholas
 Zamparelli, Joe

Evacuated sick to Hospital**Sergeants**

Vandewint, William
 Burks, Henry O.
 Beard, Charles
 Hawkins, Hugh
 Payne, Morris
 Scott, Patrick J.

Corporals

Clinton, Michael J.
 Storms, Albert F.
 Wine, Peter
 Tiano, Charles
 Young, William W.

Cooks

Hapeman, James O.
 Lachle, William
 Santay, George H.
 Sharpe, Lester M.

Mechanic

Raymond, Everette Mc

Privates First-Class

Brown, Perry
 Castle, Faris
 Butts, James L.
 Burks, James E.
 Hildreth, Calvin S.
 Hershendorfer, Sol S.

Privates First-Class

Kreft, Anthony
 Lindner, Nicholas J.
 Loontgens, Ben
 Nix, Jake
 Tomasian, Sakia
 Statham, George B.
 Steele, Ralph E.
 Wachter, Albert J.

Privates

Acheson, Francis C.
 Baird, Charles A.
 Bays, Clyde
 Bell, Bryant. J.
 Bevier, Frederick L.
 Bray, Elmer
 Bruzdick, Teopil
 Buice, Edward L.
 Carr, John
 Carraway, Jessie C.
 Cash, Press
 Chiafullo, Dominick
 Conlin, John E.
 Dedeaux, Julian J.
 Delano, Harold K.
 Dixon, William
 Dugan, Joseph J.
 Gardner, Harry W.
 George, Joe
 Giles, Barney
 Guy, Levi
 Haight, Frank B.
 Harris, Granville P.
 Healy, William
 Herr, Clarence A.
 Howard, Raymond
 Howell, Carmack M.
 Hudson, John A.
 Hutchins, Harry
 Jenkins, James F.
 Johnson, William C.

Jones, Earl
 Kachinski, Adam
 Kasee, Thomas
 Kensle, John A.
 Kerensky, Oscar
 Kerley, Walter P.
 Kettle, Charlie H.
 Kiely, Frank A.
 Langley, Benjamin C.
 Latta, Herbert
 Litzelman, Leo T.
 Livengood, Perry T.
 McCullough, Joseph M.
 McGhee, Charles
 Merakin, Jack
 Morgan, Fred
 Morton, Eddie E.
 Mott, Leonard K.
 Mulligan, James A.
 Parker, Clem S.
 Pelletier, Joseph A.
 Polastes, Matthew
 Rabb, Robert L.
 Rightmire, Jay S.
 Riley, William E.
 Rose, Charles A.
 Santay, George H.
 Schulman, Jacob B.
 Seay, William F.
 Spangler, John H.
 Spears, Bernie
 Staley, Wilford
 Steussy, Felix T.
 Strother, Joe T.
 Trainor, Joseph
 Varner, Frank Jr.
 Wager, Nicholas
 West, Levi
 Wichman, Ludwig
 Wine, George O.

Missing in Action

Sergeant

Burks, Henry O.

Corporal

Storms, Albert F.

Privat First-Class

Rosen, Phillip

Privates

Dunlap, Ralph N.

Fojtik, Joe

Gormley, John R.

Howton, John L.

Hamrick, Dellis

Morgan, Thomas

Rabb, Robert L.

Sinkens, Steve

Wylie, Arthur C.

Gassed

Sergeants

Cannon, Farrer H.

Madole, John W.

Privates

Freeman, Edgar

Johnson, Charles W.

McCullough, Joseph M.

Osborne, Johnathan W.

Paelian, Simon

Randrik, Walter

Rightmire, Jay S.

Watts, John A.

Detailed to attend Army Candidates School

Sergeants

Beard, Charles E.

Cannon, Farrar H.

Clower, Ben S.

Hearn, Guilford C.

Kelly, George T.

Mann, Ernest H.

Payne, Morris

Rutherford, John A.

Privates

Logie, Mac J.

Richardson, Frank

Transferred

Captain Scott, Lewis M.
 Captain Weems, George H.
 1st Lieut. Bartol, Walter H.
 1st Lieut. Bass, John M.
 1st Lieut. Kenny, John F.
 1st Lieut. Knapp, Thomas P.
 2nd Lieut. Edwards, Hugh F.
 2nd Lieut. Geiss William, H.
 2nd Lieut. Springer, Spencer
 2nd Lieut. Steinecker, Huldreich

Sergeants

Hawkins, Hugh
 Kelly, George T.
 Mullins, John
 Roden, William E.

Corporal

Newkirk, Frederick

Privates

Anfiere, Fiore
 Basnipan, Harry
 Brady, Phineas F.
 Booth, Vernie E.
 Cash, Press
 Denny, James
 Dixon, William
 Farry, John J.
 Goldberg, Louis
 Graham, Edward J.
 Gribbin, Frank J.
 Harry, Many P.
 Hasbatanian, Melkis
 Haupt, Frank D.
 Hudson, Frank G.
 Kunisky, John
 Laferaier, Aldric
 Lalone, Raymond M.

Leach, Troy E.
 Margosian, Sarekis H.
 Michael, Anthanase
 Morgan, Semil
 Ojeda, Antonio
 O'Neill, Martin
 Parise, Joseph
 Peavy, Fred
 Penaoek Harold
 Perona, Peter
 Pilcher, Oscar
 Powelson, Clark B.
 Rayni, Torello
 Reinert, Frank
 Sakovitch, John
 Sanchez, Frank
 Simons, Willie
 Skalish, Angello
 Smith, John T.
 Snykowski, Julian
 Sokalosky, Anthony
 Tinker, Chester A.
 Warde, James C.
 Wehrenberg, Fred Jr.
 Wigen, Henry B.
 Wilkerson, Willie
 Wollner, George S.
 Young, Herman

Roster

Captain Hilton, Roy C.

2nd in Command

1st Lieut. Bowker, William T.

Lieutenants

Beach, Raymond B.
Blair, Ben
James, Frank

Knapp, Raymond K.
Machamer, Claude L.
Pridiy, James

First Sergeant

Brown, Herbert E.

Mess Sergeant

Harvey, Green

Supply Sergeant

Vielhauer, Ernest F.

Stable Sergeant

Gale, Robert H.

Platoon Sergeants

Caughey, Rea
Polmen, Tom
Vanderwint, William

Company Clerk

Corp. Wagner, Arthur W.

Sergeants

Boyle, William J.
Campbell, Edmun
Madole, John W.
Rusicolilli, Domenico
Rutherford, John A.
Scott, Patrick J.
Trenholm, Robert J.
Vandermallie, Abraham

Corporals

Adams, Arthur
Clinton, Michael J.
Gubitasi, Gaetano
McCreless, William F.
Nolan, Francis, L.
Strickland, George U.
Swanson, Albin E.
Tiano, Charles J.
Wallace, Arthur E.
Young, William W.

Cooks

Goodman, Oscar C.
Sabatino, Frank

Horseshoer

Whitmore, Charles A.

Saddler

Thierney, Jerome

Mechanic

Lane, Elzer

Bugler

Moore, Clinton L.

Privates First-Class

Brown, Perry
Burris, Clayton A.

Privates First-Class

Calhoun, Otho E.
 Castle, Faris
 Ditchen, Fred
 Fain, Alvin L.
 Goldsberry, Herbert R.
 Guy, Levie
 Hintz, John
 Howard, Allen
 Jacobs, Morris
 Jackson, Tillie
 Johnson, Karl G.
 Larson, Clarence H.
 Limbert, Earl
 Lindner, Nicholas J.
 Loontgens, Ben
 Martinchuk, Constantin
 Masur, Irving
 Nix, Jake
 Reed, Clarence A.
 Rice, William E.
 Ruben, Sam
 Schimmel, Adam
 Shurda, Philip
 Simons, Meyer M.
 Tomasian, Sakia
 Turco, Luigi
 Wachter, Albert J.
 Walsh, Edward
 Ziemieniczuk, Vincent

Privates

Acheson, Francis C.
 Baird, Charles A.
 Barbour, George W.
 Bays, Clyde
 Berry, Lester M.
 Boynton, Raymond
 Brandenburg, Joseph
 Brown, Robert E.

Bruner, Edward
 Bruzdick, Teopil
 Buice, Edward L.
 Burnam, Harold G.
 Canada, Herman E.
 Caracuzzi, Philip
 Cassimatis, Andrew E.
 Clyde, William
 Connelly, Martin J.
 Costello, Martin
 Crawford, James W.
 Deaver, Melvin
 Delvach, Clifton E.
 Dershem, Truman P.
 Doolittle, Clyde G.
 Dorman, Newell B.
 Douglas, Frank
 Felberg, Samuel
 Flitterson, Herman
 Francis, James
 Freeman, Clifton O.
 Gardzie, Julian
 Genzer, John
 George, Manuel
 Grazio, Antonio
 Grund, August P.
 Hallowell, Ira D.
 Hawthorne, William D.
 Herbert, Carl
 Herr, Clarence A.
 Howard, Raymond
 Hurley, Timothy
 Hutchins, Harry
 Jeffrey, James A.
 Johnson, Charles H.
 Jones, Tom E.
 Kachinsky, Adam
 Kelly, Percy
 Kerensky, Oscar
 Kinneer, Carl

Privates

Krauva, Joseph	Sliwinski, Stanley
Krumin, Louis	Snyder, Edwin C.
Larson, Oscar	Spears, Bernie
Lawton, Henry C.	Spears, Earl
Leduex, Calvin	Stack, Ernest
Lewis, Nelson M.	Steede, Budson
Livingston, John K.	Storeno, Bonnie
Longmire, Francis C.	Sylvester, Darrell I.
McDermott, Albert	Temple, David H.
McGhee, Charles	Torcivia, Joseph
Merakin, Jack	Trainor, Joseph
Mullins, Harold W.	Trojacek, Charlie
Murray, Gladstone	Turnipseed, Fred E.
Parks, Leo G.	Uratschko, Andrew
Parker, Clem S.	Urban, Oscar
Pelletier, Joseph A.	VanSickle, Sanford O.
Raymond, Everette Mc.	Villiezzano, James
Richardson, Frank	Wallace, William
Roberts, Ernest D.	Weber, Peter W.
Roy, John P.	Wessell, Edward A.
Saenz, Sam	West, Levi
Salmon, Guss C.	White, Sam W.
Schiro, Spiridione	Wichman, Ludwig
Shea, Walter A.	Wilson, Clarenee A.
Snodgrass, Daniel C.	Wine, George O.
Shipman, Homer W.	Wright, John E.
Shrhak, John	Zuinio, Ernest J.
	Zurovotz, Henry



Supply Company.**ROLL OF HONOR****Killed in Action****Wagoner**

Orzechowski, John

Wounded in Action.**First Sergeant**

Wiggins, Alford R.

Corporal

Horn, Claud W.

Cook

Hall, Louis K.

Wagoners

Bates, Wain

Cassell, Jesse

Milliken, Noah

Novosad, Frank

Private

Leach, Troy

Missing in Action

1st Lieut. Hornbeck, Harrison E.

Gassed**Wagoner**

Land, Richard M.

Detailed to Attend Army Candidates School**Reg. Sup. Sergeant**

Gara, Henry

Sergeant

Sheehan, Phillip

Wagoner

Ward, George A.

Evacuated sick to Hospital**Corporal**

Lasher, William

Mechanic

Lauguis, Joseph

Wagoners

Chaney, John
 Farmer, Leonhard C.
 Higgins, Roy H.
 Johnson, Harris
 Koyne, Johnny
 Kucira, Joseph
 Moore, Charles E.

Privates First-Class

Coyle, Cornelius G.
 Martin, Edward L.
 Yoditas, John S.

Privates

Afflis, May
 Duryee, Herbert
 Farrar, Dalton D.
 Greel, John
 Greene, Burnie W.
 Hacker, Woodson
 McKinley, Edgar C.
 Roy, Nobie C.
 Spring, Melvin

Transferred

Captain Lister, Ralph B.
 Captain Behan, Eugene
 Captain Edwards, Hugh F.
 Captain Rice, German W.
 1st Lieut. Smith, Willard
 1st Lieut. Day, James H.
 1st Lieut. Engels, Arthur
 2nd Lieut. Brubach, William
 2nd Lieut. Laux, Thomas

Reg. Sup. Sergeants

Cox, Patrick
 Gara, Henry B.

Sergeant

Passons, Benjamin C.

Cooks

Adams, George F.
 Kegin, Frances

Privates

Akers, Homer
 Ash, Patsey
 Bacchi, Frank
 Barnett, Clayburn J.
 Brown, Robert
 Burrows, Arthur
 Cassell, Leo
 Cardini, Harold
 Caveny, Michael
 Chambers, Frank

Privates

Clark, Irvin
 Costello, William P.
 Cowen, Joseph M.
 Cramer, George
 Daly, John
 Davis, William
 Dijoy, Jerry
 Dulong, William A.
 Dyer, Jake L.
 Everhart, Odues N.
 Flynn, Edward J.
 Fitzgerald, John V.
 Foy, Mike
 Gainey, Oscar
 George, John M.
 Gold, Isadore L.
 Greathouse, John W.
 Green, Jouis G.
 Griffin, John J.
 Hall, Reuben C.
 Hearn, Harrison
 Helms, Howard
 Henry, Gilbert
 Hicks, Lewis F.
 Johnson, Stephen J.
 Kassee, Eber F.

Keene, Eber
 Kilbridge, Terrance V.
 Lawwill, Charles
 Lefavors, Hiram B.
 Lewis, Benjamin F.
 Manning, Charles F.
 Manning, Frank
 McClease, George
 McShane, Frank T.
 Moore, Charles E.
 Musick, William
 O'hara, Michael
 Owen, Clyde W.
 Pitcock, Joe V.
 Pochard, William E.
 Sampson, Raymond J.
 Simmons, James N.
 Smalley, Charles E.
 Smith, Roland
 Smith, Joseph
 Sylvestro, Camola
 Tullos, George C.
 Tuffly, Edward
 Ulrich, Frank
 Weeks, Harold
 Wilkerson, Willie

Retired**Reg. Sup. Sergeant**

Peak, Alvin T.

First Sergeant

Wiggins, Alford R.

Roster

Captain McDonald, Richard A.
 1st Lieut. Campbell, John A.
 1st Lieut. Jones, F. S.
 1st Lieut. Vinal, Albert W.
 2nd Lieut. Chubbuck, F. M.
 2nd Lieut. Mansfield F. S.
 2nd Lieut. Thomas, Edwin J.

Reg. Sup. Sergeants

Hamilton, Peter
Schultheis, John V.
Ackerman, William

First Sergeant

Nuckolls, Robert L.

Supply Sergeants

Blazer, Arthur
Hawkins, Hugh
Richardson, Jack T.

Stable Sergeant

Burt, Earl M.

Sergeants

Downing, John
Lytle, Edgar

Corporals

Glass, Clint
Horn, Claud W.
Kocurek, Edward
Kro, Henry
Newcomb, Herbert L.

Horseshoer

Allen, John H.
Bahl, Carl
Blinker, Adolph F.
Hodge, William F.
Newport, John L.
Wilson, Oscar

Mechanics

Mahoney, Clarence E.
Simon, Willie
Voldan, Emil
Zlomek, Matons

Cooks

Bransford, Bert L.
Keeton, Barney
Michna, Roman A.
Panos, John

Saddlers

Orner, Charles
Vedder, William

Wagoners

Allen, Frank T.
Allen, Jouis J.
Atchley, Odie C.
Austin, Arthur F.
Bailey, Joe E.
Baker, John A.
Baker, Lewis D.
Baker, Oscar B.
Barnett, Allen W.
Baxley, Andrew
Benge, Albert J.
Blagg, Ruel O.
Bledsoe, Blake O.
Boatwright, Millard F.
Bolin, John L.
Brady, Phineas F.
Brand, Edgar I.
Breed, Hubert D.
Brice, Walter S.
Brown, Earnest E.
Byrd, William M.
Cady, Robert G.
Crowley, Leo T.
Dayton, Rollin E.
Dickson, James N.
Dunlop, George W.
Dunnigan, John
Edwards, Grover C.
Gillespie, Arthur D.

Wagoner

Gorman, Peter
 Hanlon, Hugh
 Hawthorn, Bass L.
 Hemingway, Dean W.
 Hooter, William
 Horn, Walter H.
 Howard, Victor G.
 Humphreys, Hosie H.
 Johnson, Samuel T.
 Jones, Charles J.
 Jost, Joseph
 Knox, Daniel B.
 Lafond, Arthur
 Laur, Louis E.
 Leeth, Harry
 Loe, John W.
 Lundy, Louis
 Lutz, David
 Mackinson, Thomas
 McBride, Samuel
 McDaniel, Claud L.
 Milliken, Noah
 Munyon, Chalton E.
 Novosad, Frank
 Pace, Robert R.
 Page, John E.
 Permenter, Clemmie C.
 Phifer, Alfred
 Power, Rufus
 Purcell, Walter A.
 Rainer, John M.
 Reese, Henry G.
 Rindfleisch, Emil
 Robertson, Reuben
 Rode, Henry
 Sawicki, Henry N.
 Searles, Montgomery
 Sheehan, Charles
 Starace, Edward J.

Stephens, Mark
 Tower, Edgar D.
 Trapp, David
 Valcik, Jerry L.
 Venard, Charley H.
 Warren, James F.
 Weaver, Bryon W.
 Weiwer, Victor
 Whitfield, Clifford
 Wilson, Hilbert
 Wilson, Edgar I.
 Wix, Zack
 Woodard, Edwin

Privates First-Class

Barabe, Liva
 Cullen, James J.
 Higgs, Jesse
 Lynch, Frederick L.
 McDermott, John J.
 Morris, James
 Neiswander, Roy P.
 Steck, Marcus E. W.
 Vanderdrink, Harry
 Williams, James F.

Privates

Baird, Clifford
 Benton, Lucius S.
 Bridgeman, James
 Bouteiller, George
 Brooks, Edward
 Carey, Joseph P.
 Cherry, Roy V.
 Coran, Ralph R.
 Cottell, James
 Dentini, Giovanni
 Edgeman, Monroe
 Farran, William A.
 Gugliuzza, Dominick

Privates

Hester, George
 Kinyon, Joseph A.
 Leali, Joe
 Lyons, Michael T.
 Marshall, David
 Millitt, Lloyd
 Myers, Edward B.
 Pettit, Robert
 Rice, Robert

Semiday, Matthew
 Sergie, Anthony
 Spahn, Paul H.
 Spittler, Franse
 Standrowicz, Peter
 Stenfanski, Joe
 Traweek, Edgar V.
 Vian, Vern E.
 Waier, Frank

Ordnance Detachment
**Sergeant**

Alfred, John H.

Privates First-Class

Heaps, Christy

Yakimof, John

Private

Vieira, Henry

Veterinary Field Unit.


1st Lieut. Guyselman, P. C.

Farrier

Borthwick, Robert K.

Private

White, Clarence C.

Medical Detachment.



ROLL OF HONOR

Killed in Action

Privates

Burke, John T.

Rooks, Samuel J.

Died of Wounds

Privat First-Class

Payne, Earl C.

Private

Burns, Edward

Wounded in Action

Major Cappel, Marvin

Sergeant

Crompton, William H.

Privates First-Class

Ford, Thomas M.

Martin, Earl C.

Prosser, Emmit J.

Privates

Abbott, Harold H.

Albertson, Elmer A.

Beckley, Merle R.

Faber, Richard J.

Jennerich Elmer A.

Johnson, Einar S.

Johnson, Silas N.

Kacpreycki, Bronislaw

Larsen, Neils A.

O'Brien, John C.

Parry, Harold H.

Puopolo, Carmenile

Puska, Matt E.

Reynolds, Fred M.

Watkins, David L.

Missing in Action

1st Lieut. Gordon, William

Privates First-ClassBex, Curtis E.
Prosser, Emmitt J.**Privates**Harger, Melville S.
Mason, Roy R.
Perlmutter, Laurence
Puopolo, Carmenile
Watkins, David L.**Gassed****Privates First-Class**Corretjer, Diego L.
Reed, Garnett**Privates**Foote, Gaige E.
Steininger, Roy H.**Detailed to Attend Army Candidates Schools****Sergeant**

Kelly, Thomas J.

Evacuated sick to HospitalMajor Hilgard, George
Captain English, John T.
1st Lieut. Gordon, William H.
1st Lieut. McCarthy, Richard P.
1st Lieut. Maed, John R.
1st Lieut. Maxon, John C.**Sergeants**Shaffer, Paul A.
Yarnell, Clyde S.Romana, Joseph L.
Roudolph, James G.
Sheils, George S.**Corporal**

McEnteer, Eugene M.

Privates**Privates First-Class**Jones, Fred L.
Lyon, Jack B.Albright, Philip K.
Brummond, Robert F.
Galeti, Joseph
Gulversell, Robert W.

Privates

Hill, Ben L.
 Hinchey, James H.
 Homberg, Leo H.
 Jackson, John J.
 Kubat, William
 Kennedy, Edison S.
 Lee, Earl C.
 Looney, John J.
 McIntyre, Seward A.
 McGarvey, Ralph G.
 Nero, Frank

Nye, Raynor B.
 Patty, Robert J.
 Plonk, Henry
 Prudent, Arthur J.
 Seastrand, Einar W.
 Speake, Walter R.
 Toepfer, Edward G.
 Voelker, George V.
 Weaver, James W.
 Weiler, Willard
 Wherle, Clarence
 Winnett, Richard

Transferred

Major Cappel, Marvin
 Captain Cappel, Jack T.
 Captain Evans, Williams E.
 Captain Pincoffs, Maurice E.
 Captain Saunders, Frederick H.
 1st Lieut. Arneson, Arthur I.
 1st Lieut. Bernecker Edward M.
 1st Lieut. Brown, Prossly R.
 1st Lieut. Herman, Byron H.
 1st Lieut. Loonis, Frederick R.
 1st Lieut. Magill, Samuel R.
 1st Lieut. Maynard, Robert L.
 1st Lieut. Meckins, Gilbert E.
 1st Lieut. Oldfield, Russell A.
 1st Lieut. Southworth, John D.
 1st Lieut. Tooke, John

First Sergeant

Mahoney, Lawrence A.

Sergeants

Royal, Neil
 Tryon, Frank R.
 Wylde, Russell A.

Corporal

Kruger, Randolph

Privates First-Class

Krassner, Louis

Lacourse, Gedeon L.
 Spencer, Charles G.
 Silberberg, Bernard S.

Privates

Delgado, Frank A.
 Johnson, Harris W.
 Lucas, Joe
 Matika, Joseph P.
 Mardis, Raymond C.
 Neumann, George N.

Roster

Captain Pond, Melbourne J.
 1st Lieut. Acton, George P.
 1st Lieut. Conlon, Philip
 1st Lieut. Gay, Ray J.
 1st Lieut. Heverin, John J.
 1st Lieut. Krall, Michael
 1st Lieut. Langworthy, George L.
 1st Lieut. McFee, William F.
 1st Lieut. Myers, Charles W.
 1st Lieut. Stekl, Clausen F.

First Sergeant

Louis, Harry R.

Sergeants

Crompton, William H.
 Lawrence, Percy
 Weigel, Floyd B.

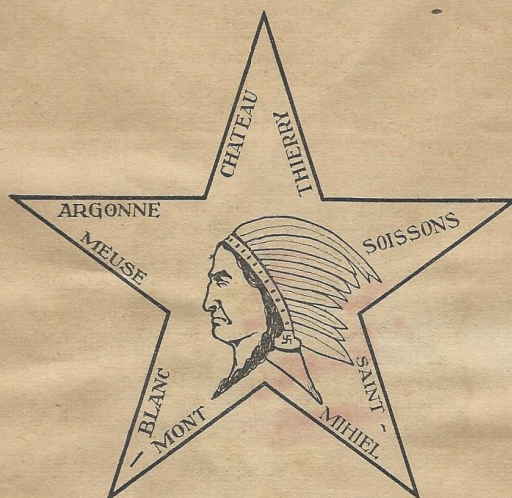
Privates First-Class

Blacker, Walter R.
 Boos, Otto H.
 Bradley, Joseph L.
 Carlisle, Charley A.
 Cheatham, Howard B.
 Corretjer, Diego L.
 Deziley, Edward J.
 Downs, James L.
 Lapko, Mike
 McHugh, Thomas A.
 May, Francis A.
 Odum, Guyton M.
 Persell, David A.
 Prosser, Emmit J.
 Ravencraft, George T.
 Thiemann, Joseph F.
 Williams, Vinson V.

Privates

Allison, Charles C.
 Goddel, Gilbert J.

Harger, Melville
 Hughes, Frank I.
 Johnson, Fred L.
 Lee, H. John
 LeGrange, Sidney J.
 Lern, Charles M.
 Lewis, Charles T.
 Livergood, Alfred D.
 Lloyd, John H.
 Long, Joseph A.
 Luther, Nickolas C.
 McConnell, Hillary
 McDowell, Wade R.
 McGinnis, Blair D.
 McKeehen, Frank
 McMasters, Charles H.
 Madden, Joseph C.
 May, William M.
 Miller, Lester
 Mlinaric, Ivan
 Montgomery Patrick C.
 Moore, Clarence A.
 Parry, Harold H.
 Peterson, George S.
 Pruitt, Roland M.
 Puopolo, Carmenile
 Robertson, James M.
 Rooks, James C.
 Witkins, David L.



Louis Heusersche Buchdruckerei (J. Meincke), Neuwied a. Rh.

Addenda.

- Page 24.** Erase Sentence beginning on line 15 and substitute following Sentence: — The attack was made on verbal orders from Division "in the general direction of ST. ETIENNE" and the written order limiting the sector was not received until after the attack had begun.
- Page 25.** After words "Ninth Infantry", on line 21, add following: the 23rd Infantry being in the Marine Sector, as a result of the misunderstanding of orders on 3rd October.
- Page 30.** Date on line 12 should read "3rd November, 1918."